FD - 24 (4-13-60)

U. S. Department of Justice

(MUST NOT BE REMOVED FROM OR ADDED TO THIS FILE)

LA CLOSED FILES CONTROL NUMBER
241000-000915

Declassification authority
derived from FBI Automatic
Declassification Guide,
ssued May 24, 2007

Screened by NARA (RF)
12-09-2021 FOIA # 45552
DOCID: 34325266

CLASSIFICATION

Volume 9

Volume Number 100-70116

Serial ser. 385-450

EDERAL BUREAU

STROY
FOR SELECT
ON ASSASSINATIONS

INVESTIGATION

Bureau File Number 14-265
R5

DO NOT DESTROY 67 (see 198-163)
217
PENDING LITIGATION 237

See also Nos. 123, 245, 234, 243 235, 342
377, 34, 168, 319, 277A, 277B

SHAW-WALKER 18-40560

P

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71566) DATE: 9/26/68

FROM: SA RICHARD J. RAYSA

SUBJECT: LOS ANGELES COMMITTEE FOR THE DEFENSE OF THE BILL OF RIGHTS (LACDBR)
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	LACDBR spon. picket at Hall of Just., & City Hall, 9/6/68.	9/11/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

#1 CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

157-2867	(COALITION AGAINST POLICE BRUTALITY)
100-68654	(PAC)
100-23660	(ROSE CHERNIN)(SI)
100-70629	(MORRIS KIGHT)(RI-B)
100-61745	(WSP)
100-71172	(BROWN BERETS)
157-1618	(BLACK PANTHERS)
100-70073	(PFP)
100-57253	(YSA)
100-17375	(SWP) "
100-71209	(DAC)
100-66519	(SDS)
100-70116	(RESISTANCE)
100-17375	(SOCIAL WORKERS PARTY)
100-63077	(PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY)
100-67821	(VETERANS FOR PEACE)
100-64667	(MIKE MC CABE)(SI)
100-68980	(JOHN JOHNSON)(SI)
100-DEAD	(GANELL ALDEN)
100-53913	(PIERRE MANDEL)(SI)
100-70444	(MARCIA SILVERSTEIN)
100-71539	(LANCE DAVIS)
100-71283	(ROSE MATHEWS)(SI)
100-69189	(BERNARD BERGMAN)(RI-B)
100-70704	(LEWIS STONEHAM)
100-71535	(MARION STONEHAM)
100-71824	(ALEXIS THOMPSON)
100-71444	(ROBERT GIGLIO)
100-68465	(BARBARA BRITTIN)(SI)
100-59237	(GERTRUDE MARTIN)(RI-B)
100-68137	(BILL BEASLEY)
100-31884	(JULIA MOUNTE)(RI-B)
100-71438	(DEBBI LANDIS)
100-DEAD	(ELSIE WATSON)

RJR/mmd mmd
(36) Read by________

100-70116-385

SEARCHED .... INDEXED ....
SERIALIZED .... FILED ....
SEP 26 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

LA 100-71566

ACTION: Informant was unable to further identify ____(FNU)____HUGGENS.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: DEMONSTRATION, HALL OF JUSTICE, 9/6/68.
________HUGGENS
________HUGGINS
REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY
HO CHI MINH CLUB
VIETNAM VETERANS
FRED KAUFMAN
CHUCK NASHBORJOUE
BILL MINOR
BILL MINER
JULIE BAGODA
CARLOS PEREZ
NORMAN GREENFIELD
LESTER TIMMS
MARSHA WONG
FRANK HILL
DAVID MC CULLOUGHA
DAVID MC CULLA

Hall of Justice Picket
and
City Hall Rally

Sept. 8, 1968
Page 1(cont.)

Date- Fri., Sept. 6, 1968

Location- Hall of Justice, 211 Temple St., L.A.
City Hall, 200 N. Spring St., L.A.

Duration- 8:30 a.m.- 2 p.m.

Supposed Sponsor- Coalition against police brutality (However L.A. Comm. for Defense of the Bill of Rights was orginator along with Peace Action Council, arising from P.A.C. meeting on Wed., Aug. 21, 8:30 p.m.- See this date report).

Some of Speakers-

Rose Churney- Spoke on the Chicano 13(support), introduced some of various speakers.

Morris Kight- Spoke on Chicago Police Brutality, police harrassments there, rest of U.S., and L.A. Condemned the Democratic party and in general, whole capitalistic, imperialistic system in U.S. Mace, tear gas, smog, napalm were among issues spoke on, including Vietnam war. (Believe Huey Newton trial and black people(Panthers) was mentioned by him, also.)

Huggens(Huggins), black speaker, spoke on black power, tear gas, police harrassment, police to be kept out of black neighborhoods and white businessmen. Stated white peace groups(supporters) should work in their own communities, in new coalition between blacks, browns whites. (police called pigs, etc. and usual, general black power issues.)

Some of groups, known, as participants:
W.S.P., Brown Berets, Black Panthers, P & F Party, Y.S.A., S.W.P., D.A.C., S.D.S., L.A. Comm. for Defense of the Bill of Rights, Resistance, Social Workers Party, Revolutionary Communist Party, Ho Chi Min Club, Progressive Labor Party, Vets for Peace and Vietnam Veterans.

Agenda:

Pickets began picketing at Hall of Justice, with leafleting and Spanish music, from loudspeaker system. Fred Kaufman(Kaufmann) pasted Free Huey Newton stickers on front, Temple St., main entrance doors, and harrassed suspected police, photographer with sign, "This is a police photographer", following him around most of duration there, and City Hall. It was a peaceful picket. Approx. noon, groups left to go to City Hall Rally. Speakers spoke here, along with several Black Panthers, speaking. There was approx. 15 of these, and military exercises

Hall of Justice Picket
and
City Hall Rally(cont.)

Sept. 8, 1968
Page 2(cont.)

type of formation stepping was carried out, as usual, by Panthers. One of speakers, black, stated "the sky's the limit." Panthers, led by leader, chanted "Mace" and other items, not clearly for most attending to hear. Had done this at Thos. Lewis's memorial service, in past. Rally was orderly with no incidents occuring, in outbursts.

Seen or heard: Speakers names, not included.

Chuck Nashborjoue(check accurracy of last name)-Was at Humphrey Hdqrts. picket, Fri., Sept. 6, on Wilshire.Is member of P.and F. Party, on Bonnie Brae St.

Bill Minor(Miner) P. and F. Party, Bonnie Brae St.

Julie Bagoda(Bagota,check accuracy) Friend of Hedy Kassoff, living across street from her. Attends many demos., no known member of any particular organizations, yet.

Mike McCabe - S.W.P., Y.S.A.?

Fred Kaufmann(Kaufman)

Carlos Perez- Mex.-Amer. youth, was at Biltmore Hotel demo. when Humphrey was here, at Humphrey Hdqrts. demo. on Sept. 6, helping to mark walls, chain door, stop elevator power with Fred Kaufmann.

Norman Greenfield-Social Workers for Peace

John Johnson- S.D.S.
Ganell Alden- D.A.C.
Pierre Mandel- Teacher at New Left Wing School
Marcia Silverstein- D.A.C.- S.W.P.?

Lance Davis- Resistance
Rose Mathews- D.A.C.- Resistance, S.D.S.

Bernard Bergman- D.A.C.,many others believed
Lewis Stoneham- Vets for Peace, Liberation University teacher, D.A.C.- Mats Ti Tung follower

Marion Stoneham- Wife, D.A.C.
Alexius Thompson- Women's Resistance
Robert Giglio- D.A.C.

Lester Timms- Friend of Hedy's, husband? of Elaine Timms. Believed to be McCarthy worker.

Barbara Britton- L.A. Comm. for Def. of Bill of Rights, Women's Resistance, H.U.A.C. ?
Marsha Wong- Added to a sign, carrying, naving written police(L.A. are pigs and made swatzika symbols on same.
Gertrude Martin- Believed to be S.C.E.F. worker, leaflets for othe
___l Beasley- D.A.C.- P. & F. Party, Black Panthers follower and supporter.

Hall of Justice Picket
and
City Hall Rally

Julia Mounte- Mex.-American group, spoke on June 23 Century Plaza Dem

Frank Hill- D.A.C., P. & F. Party

David McCullougha(McCulla) Demo. at Humphrey Hdqrts. demo., Sept. 6, was instigator and spoke to police(asked to give instructions to pickets on not writing profanity on walls(did not tell groups these requests, then).

Debbie Landis- D.A.C., Student Mobilization Committee

Elsie Watson- D.A.C.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

DATE: 10/4/68

FROM : SA ROBERT H. CLAUDIUS

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	9/12/68	9/18/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: DEMONSTRATION IN FRONT OF GUATAMALA
CONSULATE, 412 W. __th ST., L.A.,
9/12/68
TAMAR

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-71424 (RICHARD PROFUMO)
100-71283 (ROSE MATHEWS)(SI)

RHC/lch
(4)
lch

Read by ________

100-70116-386

SEARCHED........INDEXED
SERIALIZED........FILED
OCT 4 1968
FBI - LOS ANGELES

THE RESISTANCE 9/12/68

2819 W. Francis Ave., L.A. 382-4447

Picket line & handbill distribution at 412 W. 6th St., Guatemalan Consulate demonstrating against U.S. Military intervention in Guatemala.

PEOPLE IDENTIFIED:

PROFUMO, Richard 205-8930
MATHEWS, Rose

The demonstration began at 8:45/A.M. and terminated at approx. 11:45/A.M. The location was 412 W. 6th St.

At approx. 8:45/A.M. the demonstrators were observed walking w/b on 6th St. approaching 412 W. 6th St. This building is titled: "Park Central Building". There were approx. 14 demonstrators in the group. Some of them were handing out handbills entitled: "Stop U.S. Military Intervention In Guatemala or Risk Another Vietnam", while the others were carrying signs. The handbills were endorsed by: "The Resistance" along with their address and phone No.

At approx. 9:50/A.M. the group lessened in number to approx. 5 demonstrators. These remaining demonstrators stood on front of 412 W. 6th St. holding signs stating: "U.S. Hands Off Guatemala". At approx. 11:45/A.M. the remaining 5 demonstrators left the location.

This investigator approached two of the demonstrators and engaged in a conversation with them. One of the demonstrators identified herself as, "Tamar", f/c, 23/25, 5-3,115, blk. short hair. She also professed to be a high school history teacher with the L.A. City school system, teaching in the S.F. Valley for her 2nd year. She further stated that her boyfriend was now serving time in Federal Prison for refusing induction into the Armed Services. It was further ascertained that she would like this investigator to attend their meeting on 9/24/68 at 7:15/P.M. at the Resistance Headquarters 2819 W. Francis, L.A.

A second demonstrator contacted, identified himself as "Dennis", m/c, 18/20, 5-9/10, 145, blk hair. He stated that he was against the draft and would go to jail to uphold his position against it.

The handbills that were distributed were entitled: "Stop U.S. Military Intervention In Guatemala or Risk Another Vietnam". This handbill was endorsed by "The Resistance", 2819 W. Francis Ave., L.A. 90005, phone: 382-4447, and "The Resistance", 1355 Westwood Blvd., Rm. 201, W.L.A., phone : 473-6410 & 879-9440. This handbill filed under 8.1.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 9/27/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) (P)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY "THE RESISTANCE"
U. S. Court House
312 North Spring Street
Los Angeles, California
8/24/68

Enclosed herewith are 12 copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) setting forth information concerning a demonstration in support of WILLIAM DAVID GARAWAY and CHRISTIAN WINSLOW HAYDEN, both of whom were scheduled for trial in the United States District Court at Los Angeles, California, on 9/24/68, for violation of the Selective Service Act, 1948.

Copies of the LHM are being disseminated locally to the United States Attorney, Selective Service, and military intelligence agencies. Local law enforcement authorities were aware of these activities.

The source used in the enclosed LHM is FOIA(b)(7) - (D) The LHM is classified confidential to protect this source who is of continuing value. The Special Agent who observed this demonstration was SA WILLIAM J. DILLON.

5 - Bureau (RM) (ENC. 12)
(1 - 25-572829)
(1 - 25-564508)
4 - Los Angeles
(1 - 25-79658)
(1 - 25-79047)
(1 - 25-79053)
(1 - 100-70116)

TEM/lg
(9)

100-70116-387

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

OFFICE COPY

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Los Angeles, California
September 27, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY "THE RESISTANCE"

A source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised on September 17, 1968, that at a meeting of "The Resistance" held on September 10, 1968, at Los Angeles, California, reference was made to the fact that the trials of both William David Garaway and Christian Winslow Hayden for violation of the Selective Service Act would commence in Los Angeles, California, on September 24, 1968. Garaway stated that a vigil would commence at the United States Court House at 7:00 A.M., and he urged that people pack the court rooms. Garaway stated that at his trial there would probably be some civil disobedience.

On September 24, 1968, a Special Agent of the FBI observed that approximately 40 persons, male and female, were congregated in a small group on the steps of the United States Court House, 312 North Spring Street in Los Angeles. The participants were quiet and orderly and several members of their group passed out leaflets containing a poem by Christian Winslow Hayden and a statement of opposition to the war in Vietnam.

At approximately 9:15 A.M., participants of the demonstration entered the United States Court House and proceeded to the court room where the trials of Garaway and Hayden were being held.

12 - Bureau (14-2965) (RM)
    (1 - 25-563343)
1 - USA, Los Angeles
1 - Secret Service
1 - NISO, San Diego
1 - NISRA, Pasadena
1 - OSI, Norton AFB
1 - 115th MIG, Pasadena
4 - Los Angeles
    (1 - 25-79658)
    (1 - 25-79047)
    (1 - 25-79053)
    (1 - 100-70116)

automatic

n

TEM/lg
(22)

OFFICE COPY

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY "THE RESISTANCE"

The proceedings in the court room were orderly. There were no incidences of disorders or disobedience in the court house during or following the trials.

"The Resistance" is self described in its literature as "---a group of young men determined to act. Anyone and everyone can join.---Resistance is active and offensive, not passive and defensive. We will provoke continued confrontations with this war government. They're in an insoluble dilemna; they can prosecute and imprison us which will bring new waves of protest and dissent of unsurpassed intensity, or they can set us free, which will generate impetus for the expansion of movement. Either way, we will gain ground and support and new members."

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Ma[illegible]al
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date received 10/11/68	Received from *(name or symbol number)* FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Received by SA Richard J. Raysa

Date prepared

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated ________ to ________

Transcribed ________

Authenticated by Informant ________

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

9/26/68 Resistance Newsletter

File where original is located if not attached

100-70116

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

Index:
Bill Garaway
Paul Rupert
David Harris
Jeffrey Shurtleff
Action Communication Center (Dial-an-issue)
Dial-an-issue (Action Communication Center)
(Tel# 386-6766)

Block Stamp

100-70116-88

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
1968
[redacted] LOS ANGELES

cc FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

RESISTANCE NEWSLETTER

September 26, 1968

REPORT ON NSA (NATIONAL STUDENT ASSOCIATION) CONVENTION

Response to the Resistance at the annual National Student Association Convention last month in Manhattan, Kansas, seemed to indicate our message of non-cooperation will be well received on campuses this fall.

Except for a draft-card turn-in, NSA presented the usual scene of radical rhetoric but little committment. The draft-card turn-in on the Congress floor culminated a week-long series of Resistance workshops, meetings and individual discussions----all highlighted by an evening of speeches by David Harris, and Mike "Boston Four" Ferber before a packed convention auditorium.

Standing ovations punctuated both Harris' and Ferber's talks and continued when resistant Wayne Hayashi, member of the University of Hawaii delegation, spontaneously read his April 3rd letter to his draft board and burned a draft card the Board sent him.

The initial question following these emotional outbursts perhaps told the story: "Why do we who stand and applaud still have draft cards?" Judging by discussion afterward the answer is "fear" of the consequences.

By the end of the week fifteen individuals overcame that fear as a hushed convention floor looked on. Three draft cards and a dozen complicity statements were collected during a moving ceremony that interrupted the passage of resolutions supporting student power, ending racism and the abolition of the draft.

The number of participants wasn't nearly indicative of our support as we deliberately talked a number of student leaders into waiting until they returned to their campuses to return or destroy their cards. Those making commitments included a Maring veteran with thirteem months combat in Vietnam, an Army veteran and a number of NSA staff members.

Representing Resistance were Dave Hauk, NSA staffer from Union Theological Seminary, Paul Rupert, Palo Alto Resistance, Rick Boardman, CADRE, Ron Young, Fellowship of Reconciliation, prison expert Paul Salstrom, and myself. Aside from moving many individuals toward a deeper commitment we collected many contacts that may prove useful this fall as students begin to feel the crush of the draft directly for the first time.

Bill Garaway

REPORT ON TRIALS

Joe Maizlish, the only L.A. Resister thus far convicted, is now living in Safford, Arizona. The day of Joe's sentencing in Judge Stephen's court gare us a good indication of how effective the method Joe had used to confront the courts had been. After pronouncing sentence (the "gentlemen's agreement"---3 years), the judge was so shaken that he immediately turned and left the courtroom, not noticing that there were no U.S. Marshals in the room at that time. The clerk and bailiff, being similarly shaken, were also unaware. But Joe wasn't; with court adjourned and no constraint, Joe turned and walked from the courtroom, down the hallway, excalator, and out the door of the building. During this walk he was conversing with about 50 of us concerning his plans for the rest of the day. "I think I'll just go enjoy the sun on the beach today." But by this time the marshals, preceded by the clerk of the court, came charging out the front door of the Federal Courthouse after Joe. Joe went limp, surrounded closely by those of us present, to the strains of "We Shall Overcome" being whistled, hummed, and sung, as he was handcuffed and hauled away--over, around, and through the bodies of his brothers.

Joe......continued (and other trial reports.)

Joe's day on the beach became a day in the Hall of "Justice" Jail.

David Harris and Jeffrey Shurtleff, present at the sentencing debacle, led about 100 people from the Resistance meeting that night in a serenade to Joe and his fellow prisoners following the meeting. At the meeting itself David presented a moving plea for a more intense committment from those of us still outside as the response to Joe's being forced to change the arena for his work.

The next two L.A. Resisters to face trial are Christian Hayden and Bill Garaway. Both go on trial September 24, a Tuesday morning. (As a side note: today is thd 24th, and after a vigil and communion of brotherhood service this morning, we entered the courthouse. Christian has been acquitted (!) and Bill's trial is still going on, will probably end tomorrow (Wednesday, Sept. 25). Verdict on Bill will be added later in this brief newsletter.) Bill is representing himself, as did Joe, but is being assisted by attorney Michael Greene. His trial is at 9:30 in the courtroom of Judge Curtis. Christian, represented by Hugh Manes, is scheduled for 9:30 also, before Judge Ferguson. Once again we whould try to pack the courtrooms in support of our brothers.

On October 1, Neil Brown is scheduled for trial in the court of Judge Crary. He id being assisted by attorney Alan Saltzman. Neil has indicated that he does intend to attempt further delays in his processing before imprisonment to gain further opportunities to carry out this work. We should aid him by our support at each and every step of the way. The trial starts at 9:20 A.M.

Also on October 1, non-registrant Greg Nelson has been scheduled for trial in Judge Stephen's court (good old Judge Stephens). However, at this moment it appears that his trial will run through Wednesday Oct. 2, so people should try to attend both days. You will probably be called about this, as there may be a change, but we will try to contact you as to the exact time of Greg's trial.

On October 22, Peter Marx, an attorney who has worked with Resistance hand-in-hand and been a true brother to many of us, goes on trial for refusal to submit to induction in the court of Judge Whelan at 9:30 am. A show of strength at all these trials seems to be a most important and integral part of the present, and next, phase of Resistance work. A final plea, your presence in support of these Resisters is needed and desired. Do you still have a draft card? If so, why? Shouldn't it better burn the pocket of a U.S. District Attorney than your own? Let them get the blood in their laundry, not us!!!

More notes on Bill Garaway's trial: After a somewhat lengthy trial, Judge Curtis ordered the jury to find Bill guilty. After the jury returned from 30 minutes of deliberations with a verdict of guilty, Judge Curtis gave his reasons for his instructions to the jury. He said that it has been many years since the higher courts (Appellate, Supreme) had interpreted the definition of the words intent and compulsion (among others). However, since they had made prior decisions, it was not for a lower court to re-define those terms, and that by his actions, an appeal would undoubtedly be carried to a higher court, and perhaps the courts would re-define the terms and thus new law would come about.

ACTION COMMUNICATION CENTER

On Monday, September 23, three representatives of the Resistance attended an open meeting to discuss the setting up of an "Action Communication Center" in the Los Angeles area. The purpose of the Center would be to set up a telephone network for rapid communications in times of crisis and for general spreading of information during other times among concerned persons in the L.A. area. Also planned were a monthly mailing to we activists in the area about social and political "happenings" for mutual support and for a general knowledge of occurences in the radical movements in our area. For the purpose of getting this mailing out, each group has been asked to submit the names, addresses, and telephone numbers of its participants and supporters so that as many concerned persons as possible will be in the communication chain. We have decided to give this project our support, and so we are giving the Action~~x~~ Communication Center our General Mailing and Phone List. However, we realize that some of you for various reasons may not wish your names, addresses, and telephone numbers to go out to this organization. If you do object, please write us a note by Thursday, ~~September~~ October 3rd, and we will ~~xxx~~ see that your name is taken of of the lists.

At the present time, the Center has set up "Dial-An-Issue", a daily telephone message which lets the activist community know daily about some of the more significant things taking place in the greater Los Angeles community. The telephone number to call for "Dial-An-Issue" is 386-6766, or, if you prefer, just dial the word (?) DUMORON.

Action Communication Center and "Dial-An-Issue" were begun by concerned churchmen and non-churchmen in this area. It promises to be a fruitful and productive project for all of us.

MEET THE YOUNG MEN OF THE RESISTANCE

Most of our supporters have given much financial and physical help to the Resistance. But few of them have personally met the boys that they are so beautifully supporting. On Saturday evening, from 4:30 to 10:00, the Resistance will hold an open house and buffet dinner, at the First Unitarian Church, 8th Street and Vermont Ave. Please come; we'd love to have you. There will be good food and good rapping.

RESISTANCE RAP

The Resistance will initiate again a series of discussions to explain the Resistance movement and life style. These raps will be open to the public and will be held at the Omega House (Central Office), 2819 W. Francis Ave. 382-4447. Come every Sunday night, at 7:30.

JOBS FOR RESISTANCE PEOPLE

If you are in need of money, and therefore in need of some sort of job, contact Judy at 762-2974.

PM
29 SEP
1968

U.S. POSTAGE
6c
FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (~~25~~ 14-2965) DATE: 10/16/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
SSA, 1948
SEDITION

Re Los Angeles teletypes to the Bureau dated 10/1/68 and 10/2/68.

Enclosed are 12 copies of an LHM captioned as above relating to GREGORY KING NELSON, subject of Bureau file 25-565615. Also enclosed is photograph of NELSON which appeared in the "Los Angeles Times" final edition, October 2, 1968 and a news story relating to NELSON's apprehension appearing in the final edition of the "Los Angeles Times".

"The Los Angeles Times" is a daily metropolitan newspaper publication.

Copies of LHM are being disseminated to the U.S. Attorney, Secret Service, and 115th MIG (a military intelligence agency). Local law enforcement organizations were aware of these activities.

Sources utilized in preparation of LHM were FOIA(b)(7) - (D) who is Source One and FOIA(b)(7) - (D) Source Two.

This LHM is classified confidential to protect the sources who are of continuing value.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 14) REGISTERED
1 - Los Angeles

JGK/dmh
(3)

100-70116-390

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

OFFICE COPY

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Los Angeles, California

October 16, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

THE RESISTANCE
SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT 1948
SEDITION

On October 1, 1968, Gregory King Nelson, Vice Chairman of The Resistance, Los Angeles, California, failed to appear in U.S. District Court, Central District of California, following his indictment by a Federal Grand Jury at Los Angeles, California in August 1968, charging him with violation of Title 50, Appendix 462, U.S. Code. Nelson sent a letter to Judge Albert Lee Stephens, Jr. which stated that because he could not receive justice in a court, he was taking refuge in a church. A bench warrant was issued for Nelson's arrest on October 1, 1968.

Source One on October 1, 1968, advised that Nelson planned to take refuge in Grace Episcopal Church, 441 West 78th Street, Los Angeles, California on the evening of October 1, 1968 and had the support of approximately 40 to 50 individuals who were requesting that members of various peace groups, within the Los Angeles area, appear at the church and bring food, friends, and musical instruments in sufficent quanity to last for one and a half days.

On the evening of October 1, 1968, U.S. Marshals, Los Angeles, California, appeared at Grace Episcopal Church to effect the arrest of Nelson. Upon their arrival, Nelson with 12 other individuals chained themselves together at the wrists. The U.S. Marshal severed Nelson's chains and his arrest was effected.

Source Two advised that a crowd of approximately 50 to 75 people were present in and around the church at the time of Nelson's arrest, this group dispersed without incident, following the arrest.

> "The Resistance" is self described in its literature as "a group of young men determined to act. Anyone and everyone can join. Resistance is active and offensive not passive and defensive. We will provoke continued confrontations with this war government. They're in an insoluble dilemma; they can

14 - Bureau (14-2965)
1 - USA, Los Angeles
1 - 115th MIG, Region II, Pasadena
1 - Secret Service
② - Los Angeles (100-70116)

JCK/[illegible]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-70116-389

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
FILED

> prosecute and imprison us which will bring new waves of protest and dissent of unsurpassed intensity; or they can set us free, which will generate impetus for the expansion of the movement. Either way we will gain ground and support and new members.

Reverend HANLAN WEITZEL is publically known as an Episcopalian Minister in Los Angeles, California. He has been a supporter and an active participant in anti-draft demonstrations within the Los Angeles area since 1967.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the porperty of the FBI and is loaned to your agency ; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

C

CHAINS HIMSELF

Youth Accused of Draft Violation Seized in Church

BY LINDA MATHEWS
Times Staff Writer

A 19-year-old accused of draft violation was arrested by U.S. marshals Tuesday after he took sanctuary in a South-Central Los Angeles church and chained himself to clergymen and other supporters.

Marshals wielding 2-foot-long metal shears broke up the "service of brotherhood" at Grace Episcopal Church, 441 W. 78th St., and cut the chains with which Gregory K. Nelson had bound himself to the others.

A bench warrant was issued for Nelson's arrest early Tuesday by U.S. Judge Albert Lee Stephens Jr. after the youth failed to appear in court at 10 a.m. as ordered.

Nelson, of 1018 Pacific St., Santa Monica, was charged with failure to registe draft.

Unable to Stop Marshals

Nelson's mother, Mrs. Lois Nelson, 44, a bookkeeper, was one of the 50 people who clustered around Nelson to prevent his arrest. But they were unable to stop the marshals.

About a dozen persons, including the Rev. Harlan Weitzel, 37, executive director of the Los Angeles chapter of Clergy and Laymen Concerned about the War in Vietnam, were bound to Nelson by a 30-foot link chain.

Before the arrest, they sang hymns and protest songs and shared a loaf of bread which had been blessed by the Rev. Morris V. Samuel, 39, rector of Grace Episcopal Church. Father Samuel declined to chain himself to Nelson.

Nelson, an Episcopalian, explained that he chose this method of protest, rather than appear in court, because "it was useless to go before Judge Stephens."

"The court won't recognize why I did what I did (refuse to register), it won't listen to the facts of the Nuremberg trials, when Nazis were executed for participating in a war they knew was wrong.

"I've seen other trials and decided it was useless to try to change the judge's mind. So I came to the church because I church migh

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

I-3 Los Angeles Times
Los Angeles, Calif.

Date: 10/2/68
Edition: Final
Author: Linda Mathews
Editor: Nick B. Williams
Title: The Resistance

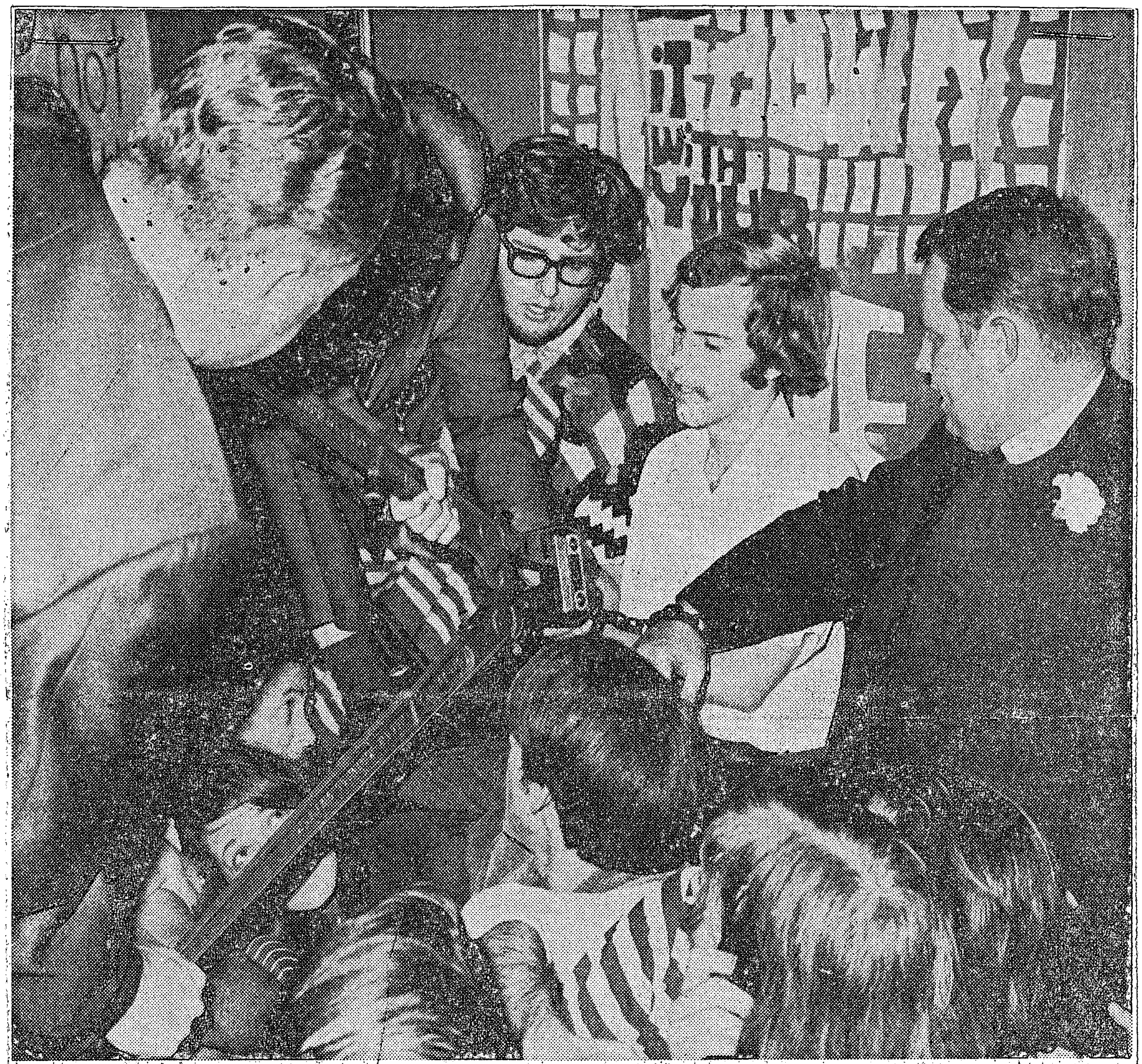
Character: IS-C
or
Classification: LA 100-70116
Submitting Office: Los Angeles

☐ Being Investigated

100-70116-391

SEARCHED.........INDEXED
SERIALIZED.......FILED
OCT 16 1968
FBI - LOS ANGELES

-16-



CHAIN BROKEN—U.S. marshals sever chain with which Gregory K. Nelson, 19, accused of draft violation, had bound himself to the Rev. Harlan Weitzel, right, and several other persons in a church at 441 W. 78th St. Tuesday. The Santa Monica youth is scheduled to face court today to answer to charges.

Times photo by Joe Kennedy

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) DATE: 10/21/68

FROM : SA J. CLARE WILLIAMS

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
SSA, 1948
SEDITION

Writer received call on above date from [redacted] FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Stated is a student at Los Angeles Valley Jr. College and today observed a number of persons, not known whether ~~are~~ students or not, passing out literature signed "The Resistance", which stated in effect that a large number of men were soon going to turn their draft cards in en masse.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

[redacted] was very evasive and seemed not to want to provide complete info over phone and writer unable to obtain exactly what literature contained.

[redacted] stated that he had turned the literature he had obtained into ~~the~~ Dean Lewis at the school, but does not know what LEWIS intended to do. Stated that he did not know any of persons he observed passing out the leaflets but might be able to recognize then if he saw them again. [redacted] mentioned that the former SBP of ~~Datn~~ Stanford~~wa~~ was involved.

Suggest interview [redacted] for more detailed info.

2 - LA
JCW/me

Contact

100-70116-392

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
1968

[redacted] b)(7) - (D)

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

	Date prepared 9/30/68

Date received 9/27/68	Received from *(name or symbol number)* FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Received by William G. Atherton

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated ________ to ________

Transcribed ________

Authenticated by Informant ________

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

Handout: "A Vote For Life" obtained at SDS Regional Hdq. 510½ N. Hoover, LA, Calif.

File where original is located if not attached

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

on 9/15/68

~~Necessary~~ ~~Action~~ ~~Taken~~ WGA

Routed original to SA James G. Keenan for any action deemed necessary!

100-70116-393

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ______ INDEXED ______
SERIALIZED ______ FILED ______
SEP 30 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan

1 - 100-70116
1 - FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Get and ab r/m

Copies for 25 file

A VOTE FOR LIFE

Half of us supposedly can't vote. We're too young--or so they say. Old enough to hold hands, to be a father (with parental consent, of course), to work in dad's business. Old enough to obey the law--and better be qui about it. Old enough to die for an M-1's cause, but not old enough to vote.

Half of us supposedly can vote. Suddenly, presto, we're old enough--or so they say. But what kind of a choice do we have? "Tricky Dick" Nixon--half full of tricks--more war on the battlefield and more tricks at the conference table. "Humpty Dumpty" Humphrey--sitting on the wall, watching all the soldiers fall. Here at home--an emasculated whisper of dissent or a bloodied noggin.

THE POINT IS THAT ON THIS NOVEMBER 5TH, NOBODY CAN VOTE MEANINGFULLY. MACE OR TEAR GAS, TANKS OR MISSILES, DICK OR HUBERT--TAKE YOUR PICK.

Some choice. And yet we applaud the show, try to swallow our disgust, and even pay the pipers. We pay by selling out our ideals. We accept the Selective Service System, guiltily stick that 2-S in our wallets, and cop out on all our brothers. The war goes on. Heads keep getting busted. Sons still die and mothers still cry. Wallets grow fatter and consciences more penniless.

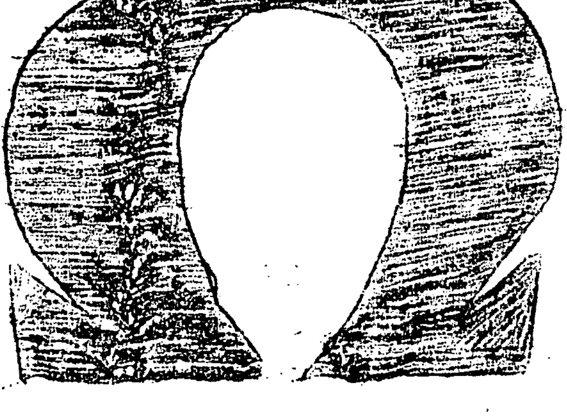
Aren't you tired of this bloody farce? The empty words and iron fists? Sick of a dollar in your hand and an M-1 in your heart? Don't you really want to choose, to really make a decision that matters, matters because it could save YOUR AND YOUR BROTHER'S LIFE?

THEN VOTE WITH THE REST OF THE RESISTANCE. ON NOVEMBER 14TH, ALL ACROSS THIS NATION, WE ARE GOING TO STOP PAYING GENERAL HERSHEY'S PIPERS BY TURNING IN OUR DRAFT (SLAVE) CARDS. AS FREE BROTHERS WE'RE GOING TO TELL UNCLE SAM WHAT HE CAN DO WITH HIS HYSTERICAL TRIGGER FINGER. ALL OF US ARE GOING TO VOTE----TO VOTE FOR LIFE.

THE RESISTANCE
2819 Frances Ave
Los Angeles

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

PHONE: 382-4447 [redacted]



OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70289)

DATE: 10/30/68

FROM : SA JOHN C. O'NEILL

SUBJECT: NEW LEFT MOVEMENT

Re Bulet 10/27/68.

The Bureau has stated that they desire an accurate and true picture of the New Left Movement and that a report be submitted regarding the movement.

In the Los Angeles area the following organizations are considered a part of the New Left Movement:

TITLE	FILE NUMBER	AGENT ASSIGNED
STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY	100-66519	WILLIAM S. BURTON
THE RESISTANCE	100-70116	JAMES G. KEENAN
DOW ACTION COMMITTEE	100-71209	THEODORE J. A'HEARN
PEACE ACTION COUNCIL	100-68654	FRED E. BECKER
PEACE AND FREEDOM PARTY	100-70073	MELVIN FLOHR

The agents to whom the above cases are assigned are requested to review their respective files and to follow the attached outline as set forth by the Bureau in reporting the activities of their organization.

100-66519 (SDS)
100-70116 (The Resistance)
100-71209 (Dow Action Committee)
100-68654 (Peace Action Council)
100-70073 (Peace and Freedom Party)

100-70116-394

SEARCHED ______ INDEXED ______
SERIALIZED ______ FILED ______
OCT 30 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan

It is requested that comments be made concerning each heading as set forth by the Bureau.

EXAMPLES----LABOR------any activities of the organization in labor strikes such as the L.A. Herald -Examiner or the Delano Grape Strikes.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS--any instances where the organization has been in contact with the New Left in a foreign country.
POLITICAL--- Peace and Freedom candidates.

Sources for the information to be used in this report should be indicated as well as the location of this information.

DEADLINE----11/15/68

NEW LEFT MOVEMENT - REPORT OUTLINE

To accurately and clearly show the true nature of the New Left movement, data concerning the following topics must be fully developed and reported. When material contains information which would be logically reported under more than one topic heading but to do so would make the separate accounts unintelligible, report all the material under the main heading and only refer to the information under the other breakdown. Do not repeat the same data under separate headings. All offices are to utilize the following breakdown in preparing quarterly reports on the New Left movement. Each subfile caption must start on a separate page.

I. NEW LEFT MOVEMENT

A. Organizations (Bureau file 100-446997-68)

(1) Organizations to be covered are those which are anti-United States and whose leaders have either expressed or implied the use of civil disobedience, anarchy, unlawful activity and/or violence in bringing about the overthrow of our political and economic system, abandoning our moral institutions and who have disclaimed loyalty to the United States. This would include Students for a Democratic Society and the more militant anti-Vietnam war and antidraft protest organizations.

(2) Under each organization include a paragraph covering the following points: when organized, objectives, locality in which active, whether part of a national organization. Include under each organization information as to officers and others in position of influence who have present or past subversive connections.

B. Membership (Bureau file 100-446997-69)

(1) Estimated number of members and sympathizers. In preparing estimates, best available informants and sources should be used. Explain in cover pages reason for any substantial increase or decrease in membership figures previously submitted. The number of members nationally and locally should be indicated.

100-78287-51

SEARCHED .... INDEXED ....
SERIALIZED .... FILED ....
OCT 28 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

(2) Recruiting activities. Results of membership drives.

(3) Membership requirements.

C. Finances (Bureau file 100-446997-70)

(1) Income and expenditures.

(2) Plans and results of fund drives.

(3) Large contributions from known subversive groups.

(4) Identity of "angels."

(5) Receipt of funds from foreign sources.

D. Communist Influence (Bureau file 100-446997-71)

(1) Domestic (ties with Communist Party, USA, and other basic revolutionary groups). Policy concerning communist participation in organization's activities and use and distribution of communist propaganda.

(2) Foreign (include ties with foreign revolutionary centers as indicated by travel abroad, contacts with foreign embassies or other evidence).

E. Publications (Bureau file 100-446997-72)

(1) Offices covering place of publication should describe publication, show circulation and principal members of editorial staff. Auxiliary offices need only to refer to the fact that the publication is circulated in its territory and describe method of circulation.

(2) Description of New Left publications published abroad and circulated in the United States.

F. Violence (Bureau file 100-446997-73)

(1) Acts of violence or plans to commit same, identities of leaders and participants.

(2) Possession of weapons and instruments of destruction.

(3) Statements advocating use of violence.

G. Religion (Bureau file 100-446997-74)

(1) Policy relating to approach to religion.

(2) Vehement statements made against religious bodies by leaders.

(3) Support of movement by religious groups or individuals.

H. Race Relations (Bureau file 100-446997-75)

(1) Show if organization was involved in racial disturbances and any prosecutive action taken as a result.

(2) Show extent of cooperation with militant racial groups.

I. Political Activities (Bureau file 100-446997-76)

(1) Political activities in which New Left leaders are involved.

(2) Details relating to position taken on political matters including efforts to influence public opinion, the electorate and Government bodies.

J. Ideology (Bureau file 100-446997-77)

(1) Statement of leaders attacking United States policies, including civil disturbances, affinity for the aims and purposes of revolutionary groups and show support for Marxism-Leninism.

K. Education (Bureau file 100-446997-78)

(1) Information relating to material furnished membership which advocates use of violence in obtaining objectives.

(2) Information relating to education of both new and experienced members.

(3) Courses given together with any educational outlines and assigned or suggested reading.

L. Social Reform (Bureau file 100-446997-79)

(1) Activities in connection with demonstrations aimed at social reform. Include organization's over-all policy.

M. Labor (Bureau file 100-446997-80)

(1) Information including all activity in the labor field.

N. Public Appearances of Leaders (Bureau file 100-446997-81)

(1) Identity of leader who makes public appearance on radio and television and who appears before groups, such as labor, church and minority groups.

(2) Date and place of such appearance, identity of group sponsoring speaker and succinct summary of subject matter discussed.

O. Factionalism (Bureau file 100-446997-82)

(1) Any unusual disputes or arguments between leaders.

P. Security Measures (100-446997-83)

(1) Unusual security measures taken by organization to protect identity of leaders and members.

Q. International Relations (Bureau file 100-446997-84)

(1) Information relating to communication or contact between New Left organizations in the United States and New Left organizations in foreign countries.

(2) Identities of New Left leaders who plan to travel in foreign countries, including the reason for their travel.

(3) Identities of New Left leaders from foreign countries who travel in the United States, including the purpose of their travel.

(4) New Left movement strategy and tactics directed to attacks on United States foreign policy and support of Soviet and satellite foreign policy.

R. Mass Media (Bureau file 100-446997-85)

(1) Influence of New Left on mass media.

(2) Indications of support of New Left by mass media.

P

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-33973) DATE: 10/9/68

FROM: SA LAWRENCE L. LOCKWOOD

SUBJECT: COMINFIL FIRST UNITARIAN
CHURCH OF LOS ANGELES
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D) (Conceal)	Meeting, First Unitarian Church, LA spon. by "Resistance" & "Black Uni. For Radical Reform" (BURR) 9/14/68.	9/23/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Source's report is quoted as follows:

"AN EVENING WITH MICHAEL FERBER"

"On Saturday September 14, 1968 I went to the First Unitarian Church, 2936 W. 8th Street, L.A. to hear the talk by MICHAEL FERBER sponsored jointly by The Resistance and the B.U.R.R. (Black Unitarians For Radical Reform). The crowd numbered about 250 and was comprised mainly of Unitarians and youthful members of the Resistance and I did speak to a few Socialists.

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-70116	(THE RESISTANCE)	100-52909	(WILLIAM CARR)(RI-B)
157-1803	(BURR)	100-66519	(SDS)
100-71098	(WILLIAM GARAWAY)	100-71776	(EDGAR MITCHELL CARLISLE, Jr. (SI)
25-79047	(WILLIAM GARAWAY)		
157-1957	(WALTER BREMOND)		
25-80338	(NEIL BROWN)	100-71308	(SDS, EL CAMINO COLLEGE)
100-64359	(DONALD KALISH)(SI)		
25-79064	(DONALD KALISH)		

LLL/mmd
(14) Read by

100-70116-385

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
OCT 9 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

"The meeting started with MICHAEL FERBER speaking under the topic 'What Is To Be Done?' He avocates all youth, even at the high school evel, becomming involved in such problems as the draft now instead of waiting for a Revolution. He stresses working from within the system to bring about change instead of destroying it. His position seemed to be strongly supported by the majority of the audience. After his speech, BILL GARRAWAY (The Resistance) and WALTER BREMMEN (Los Angeles Block Council) presented him with awards for his position. Two singers also preformed; BETTY REID (Unitarian-Mount Diablo Church) from Walnut Creek, California, who also noteably preformed at last October's Oakland Induction Center Demonstration and Black Unitarian LEN CHANDELER who is currently employed for radio station KRLA's satirical anti-establishment news broadcasts.

"The meeting lasted from 8:00 to about 10:30 pm and then we adjourned to the patio for informal conversation. I first spoke to two older women, PAULA and GOLDIE NESTGA who are L.A. Unitarians. I then signed my old friend NEIL BROWN, who was representing the Resistance and is now living in a Resistance commune located nearby, NEIL had refused induction earlier this year and is now awaiting trial. (As far as NEIL will acknowledge, his group has no connection with the bombing of the Hollywood Draft Board). He attended the meeting with his mother and her husband. I also saw DONALD KALISH who is with the Philosophy Department at UCLA. I talked for quite a while with WILLIAM and EVELYN CARR (Peace and Freedom, Pro-Socialist) from from the San Fernando Valley who are friends of the family of NEIL BROWN. They introduced me to ABE and EVELYN LEARNER (Peace and Freedom) who were later joining them and the BROWNs for a party. It was called to my attention that JULES REMY, founder of the Black Unitarians For Radical Reform was also in attendance. We stayed on the patio conversing until about 11:30 or 12:00 p.m."

LA 100-33973

ACTION:

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: MICHAEL FERBER
BETTY REID
LEN CHANDLER
PAULA NESTGA
GOLDIE NESTGA
EVELYN CARR
ABE LEARNER
EVELYN LEARNER
JULES REMY

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (14-2965) DATE: 10/28/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
SSA, 1948 - SEDITION

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Enclosed for the Bureau are 14 copies of a LHM pertaining to the alleged plans of The Resistance on 11/14/68. Also enclosed are two leaflet handouts circulated by The Resistance within the Los Angeles area.

Sources utilized in preparation of this LHM are [redacted] source 1, and [redacted] source 2, whose identities should be concealed due to the possibility of jeopardizing their continuing value.

Copies of the LHM are being disseminated locally to Secret Service, 115th MIG, Region II, Pasadena, and the U.S. Attorney. Local law enforcement agencies cognizant.

LEAD

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: Will follow and report pertinent events connected with the planned protest on 11/14/68.

100-70116-386

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

8

2 - Bureau (Encls. 14) (RM)
1 - Los Angeles

JGK/kaf
(3)

OFFICE COPY

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or M[illegible]ial
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared
10/28/68

Date received
10/28/68

Received from (name or symbol number)
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Received by
Gilbert G. Benjamin

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☒ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated ________ to ________
Transcribed ________
Authenticated by Informant ________

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity
11/14/68

Brief description of activity or material

Announcement of proposed action by The Resistance for 11/14/68; copies of which were circulated at the joint ~~meeting of the Students for a Democratic Society and~~ the Brotherhood Against Racism at East Los Angeles/ College on 10/23/68; attended by FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

File where original is located if not attached
100-70116 (THE RESISTANCE)

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

①- LA 100-70116 (THE RESISTANCE)
1 - FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
(2) GGB

Desk no 14
Desk no 19

Block Stamp
100-70116-387
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 28 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

On Nov. 14, the Resistance will grow. Young men across the country will return their draft cards to the government, expressing their refusal to support the American military -- refusing not with words of peace and cries of anger, but with their lives. They know that they could protest loudly against war and oppression -- for the blacks and for oppressed whites -- but they also know that these protests would be ignored. For the government, while not requiring silence, demands that dissent remain inactive. It demands that our opposition to the war must not develop into action which obstructs the progress of the war. The Vietnamese peasants who act in opposition to American war efforts face death. We face only a few years in prison. We must now act to end our collaboration with the war, or tomorrow both our country and the world will reap the bitter fruits of American policies.

If we are honest with ourselves, we will admit that none of us wish to carry draft cards. But we carry them anyway. We carry them out of fear. We carry them because we have been told that it would be "politically ineffective" to return them; we become trapped in our own elaborate rhetoric. Somehow we think that we can end a war fought by the most powerful military establishment in history, without some sacrifice. For some reason we seem to believe that peace will come even while we acquiesce and grant the tools of war legitimacy in our own lives. We seem to think that freedom can come easily, that we must dodge prison terms which could remove us from the struggle. Such thinking is possible only for those who believe that this war is just a tragic mistake which will end and be followed by peace abroad and at home.

The young people of the Resistance know that war is part of the way America lives. They know too that if there is to be peace it must begin in their own lives, with their refusal to collaborate with those who make war. If we are to be free, and if we are to help liberate our brothers in the ghetto, the army and the countries America chooses to dominate, we must first remove ourselves from the institutions which seek to divide and silence us all and thus control us. We must begin to practice the values of truth and honesty which we proclaim, and reject in fact the values that we condemn in words. In the face of a dis-integrating nation, we must begin to build the spirit of community, to make 'peace' a living word.

We ask you to take hold of your own life. The dead and the living of Vietnam and Guatemala are calling on you. Our dead American brothers can speak no more, and those who continue fighting will die while we decry the war but continue to pursue our deferments. Those men who have gone to prison for draft resistance are asking that you join them in the struggle. Those of us who no longer have draft cards want you with us. The time grows short and the demands are great.

RESISTANCE:

L. A. RESISTANCE
1355 Westwood Blvd.
Room 201
Los Angeles, Cal. 90024
213-473-6410
213-879-9440

L. A. RESISTANCE
2819 W. Francis Ave.
Los Angeles, Cal. 90005
213-382-4447

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

*In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.*

Los Angeles, California
October 28, 1968

THE RESISTANCE
SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT OF 1948 -
SEDITION

Source one advised that on November 14, 1968, The Resistance has planned for a nationwide protest in that all interested persons, along with members of The Resistance, have been encouraged to turn in their draft cards to the United States Government.

> "The Resistance" is self described in its literature as "---a group of young men determined to act. Anyone and everyone can join. ---Resistance is active and offensive, not passive and defensive. We will provoke continued confrontations with this war government. They're in an insoluble dilemma; they can prosecute and imprison us which will bring new waves of protest and dissent of unsurpassed intensity, or they can set us free, which will generate impetus for the expansion of the movement. Either way, we will gain ground and support and new members".

Source one provided a leaflet entitled "A Vote for Life", distributed by The Resistance within the Los Angeles, California, area. This leaflet states that members of The Resistance intend to turn in their draft cards on November 14 and encourage others to do the same. Copy attached.

Source two provided a leaflet entitled "Resist the Draft November 14", which stipulates reasons draft cards should not be carried and encourages individuals to return their draft cards as an expression of refusal to support the American military. Copy attached.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-70116-398

14 - Bureau (14-2965) (RM)
1 - USA, Los Angeles (RM)
1 - Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)
1 - 115th MIG, Region II (RM)
(2) - Los Angeles (100-70116)
(1 - 25-79658)
JCK/ksa
(19)

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 1* -

A VOTE NO ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Half of us supposedly can't vote. We're too young--or so they say. Old enough to hold hands, to be a father (with parental consent, of course), to work in dad's business. Old enough to obey the law--and better be qui about it. Old enough to die for an M-1's cause, but not old enough to vote.

Half of us supposedly can vote. Suddenly, presto, we're old enough--or so they say. But what kind of a choice do we have? "Tricky Dick" Nixon--half full of tricks--more war on the battlefield and more tricks at the conference table. "Humpty Dumpty" Humphrey--sitting on the wall, watching all the soldiers fall. Here at home--an emasculated whisper of dissent or a bloodied noggin.

THE POINT IS THAT ON THIS NOVEMBER 5TH, NOBODY CAN VOTE MEANINGFULLY. MACE OR TEAR GAS, TANKS OR MISSILES, DICK OR HUBERT--TAKE YOUR PICK.

Some choice. And yet we applaud the show, try to swallow our disgust, and even pay the pipers. We pay by selling out our ideals. We accept the Selective Service System, guiltily stick that 2-S in our wallets, and cop out on all our brothers. The war goes on. Heads keep getting busted. Sons still die and mothers still cry. Wallets grow fatter and consciences more penniless.

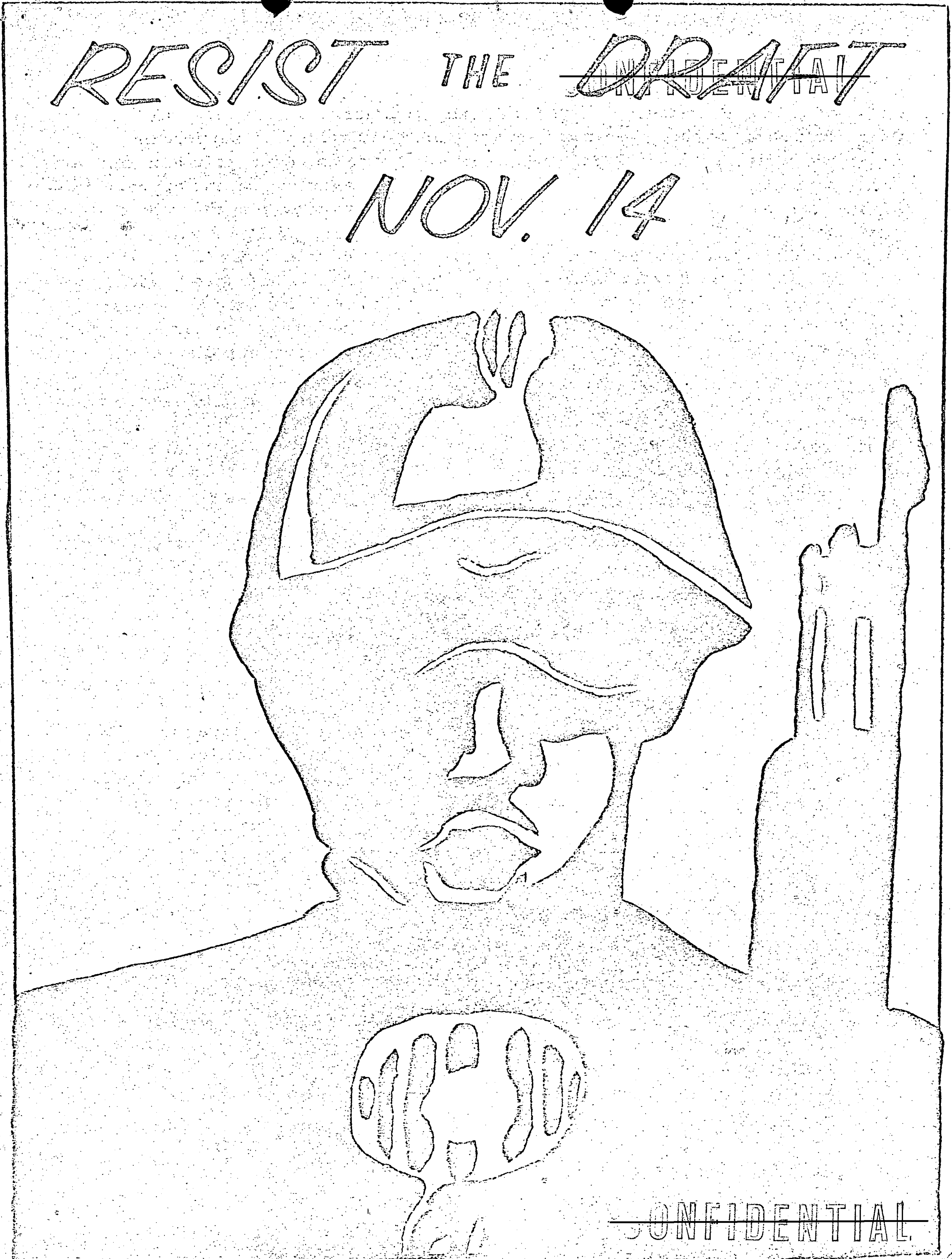
Aren't you tired of this bloody farce? The empty words and iron fists? Sick of a dollar in your hand and an M-1 in your heart? Don't you really want to choose, to really make a decision that matters, matters because it could save YOUR AND YOUR BROTHER'S LIFE?

THEN VOTE WITH THE REST OF THE RESISTANCE. ON NOVEMBER 14TH, ALL ACROSS THIS NATION, WE ARE GOING TO STOP PAYING GENERAL HERSHEY'S PIPERS BY TURNING IN OUR DRAFT (SLAVE) CARDS. AS FREE BROTHERS WE'RE GOING TO TELL UNCLE SAM WHAT HE CAN DO WITH HIS HYSTERICAL TRIGGER FINGER. ALL OF US ARE GOING TO VOTE----TO VOTE FOR LIFE.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

244

THE RESISTANCE
2810 Frances Ave


RESIST THE DRAFT
NOV. 14

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On Nov. 14, the Resistance will grow. Young men across the country will return their draft cards to the government, expressing their refusal to support the American military -- refusing not with words of peace and cries of anger, but with their lives. They know that they could protest loudly against war and oppression -- for the blacks and for oppressed whites -- but they also know that these protests would be ignored. For the government, while not requiring silence, demands that dissent remain inactive. It demands that our opposition to the war must not develop into action which obstructs the progress of the war. The Vietnamese peasants who act in opposition to American war efforts face death. We face only a few years in prison. We must now act to end our collaboration with the war, or tomorrow both our country and the world will reap the bitter fruits of American policies.

If we are honest with ourselves, we will admit that none of us wish to carry draft cards. But we carry them anyway. We carry them out of fear. We carry them because we have been told that it would be "politically ineffective" to return them; we become trapped in our own elaborate rhetoric. Somehow we think that we can end a war fought by the most powerful military establishment in history, without some sacrifice. For some reason we seem to believe that peace will come even while we acquiesce and grant the tools of war legitimacy in our own lives. We seem to think that freedom can come easily, that we must dodge prison terms which could remove us from the struggle. Such thinking is possible only for those who believe that this war is just a tragic mistake which will end and be followed by peace abroad and at home.

The young people of the Resistance know that war is part of the way America lives. They know too that if there is to be peace it must begin in their own lives, with their refusal to collaborate with those who make war. If we are to be free, and if we are to help liberate our brothers in the ghetto, the army and the countries America chooses to dominate, we must first remove ourselves from the institutions which seek to divide and silence us all and thus control us. We must begin to practice the values of truth and honesty which we proclaim, and reject in fact the values that we condemn in words. In the face of a dis-integrating nation, we must begin to build the spirit of community, to make 'peace' a living word.

We ask you to take hold of your own life. The dead and the living of Vietnam and Guatemala are calling on you. Our dead American brothers can speak no more, and those who continue fighting will die while we decry the war but continue to pursue our deferments. Those men who have gone to prison for draft resistance are asking that you join them in the struggle. Those of us who no longer have draft cards want you with us. The time grows short and the demands are great.

RESISTANCE:

L. A. RESISTANCE
1355 Westwood Blvd.
Room 201
Los Angeles, Cal. 90024
213-473-6410
213-879-9440

USC Resistance
1090 W. 30th St.
Los Angeles, Cal. 90007
213-749-8905

L. A. RESISTANCE
2819 W. Francis Ave.
Los Angeles, Cal. 90005
213-382-4447

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Los Angeles, California
October 28, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Title THE RESISTANCE

Character SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT OF 1948 - SEDITION

Reference Memorandum dated and captioned as above at Los Angeles

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

P

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-33973)
DATE: 10/9/68

FROM : SA LAWRENCE L. LOCKWOOD

SUBJECT: COMINFIL FIRST UNITARIAN
CHURCH OF LOS ANGELES
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D) (Conceal)	Meeting results (at above church) of "Resistance" & "Black Unitarians For Radical Reform (BURR), on 9/14/68.	9/23/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Source's report is quoted as follows:

"On Friday, Sept. 14,1968, I attended "An Evening With A Champion of Peace" at the First Unitarian Church, 2936 W. 8th. St., Los Angeles. The Affair lasted from 8:00 pm until 12:00 midnight and was sponsored by the "Resistance" and "Black Unitarians For Radical Reform.(BURR). (JULES REMY, Founder).

"The featured speaker was MICHAEL FERBER, one of the men arrested with Dr. SPOCK for 'conspiracy to counsel draft evasion'.

CC: 1 - BOSTON (REGISTERED)
25- (DR. BENJAMIN SPOCK)

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-70116 (THE RESISTANCE)
~~157-1803 (BURR)~~
25-80338 (NEIL BROWN)
100-64359 (DONALD KALISH)(SI)
25-79064 (DONALD KALISH)
100-52909 (WILLIAM CARR)(RI-B)

LLL/mmd
(9) Read by

100-70116-399
SEARCHED .... INDEXED ....
SERIALIZED 9A FILED 9A
OCT 9 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

"MICHAEL FERBER spoke on the topic of: New Directions For The Anti-War Movement. In short, he made an " "expose " of 'man-power channeling' in the Selective Service System and the 'person-to-person' relationships involved in building a revolution. Negro protest-singers BETTY REID and LEN CHANDLER (Radio station KRLA) entertained those present with protest songs.

"Crowd Breakdown

"I would estimate that there were approximately 250 people present. Of those present I would estimate 1/3 were members of the Unitarian Church, 1/3 from the "Resistance" and the remaining 1/3 from B.U.R.R. and from other groups. It was also announced the Dr. BENJ. SPOCK would speak at the church the following Sunday (Sept.22) at 10:00 AM.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

"NEIL BROWN - Full time worker with the 'Resistance' in Los Angeles. NEIL helped organize 'El Camino Peace Organization' about a year ago. Several months ago he refused induction and goes on trial October first. FOIA(b)(7) - (D) he hoped to get trial postponed until after November 14, so he could take part in the 'Resistance's' national day of opposition to the draft. NEIL is currently living in a 'Resistance' commune somewhere near the Unitarian Church. NEIL's mother (Mrs. BROWN) and his step-father were also present. They both reside in Manhattan Beach.

"PHILLIP ROGERS - I don't know what organization (if any) Mr. ROGERS belongs to. He is the Vice-President of a Los Angeles bank.

"DONALD KALISH - Head of the philosophy department at UCLA and well known anti-war activist.

"WILLIAM CARR - Part owner and salesman for restaurant supply company in the San Fernando Valley. Mr. CARR is now active in the Peace and Freedom Party and has been associated with many left of center organizations, including C.P.U.S.A., since the 1930's. He resides in Reseda.

"EVEYLYNN CARR - His wife, nursery school teacher with 'Head-Start" program in Los Angeles.

"ABE LEARNER - Peace and Freedom Party. Mr. LEARNER owns a restaurant in the San Fernando Valley. He lives in Van Nuys.

"EVYLYNN LEARNER - Peace and Freedom Party. His wife.

"Sept. 17, 1968."

ACTION:

Source was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:

JULES REMY
MICHAEL FERBER
BETTY REID
LEN CHANDLER
MR._____BROWN,(step-father of NEIL BROWN),Manhattan Bch.
MRS._____BROWN,(mother of NEIL BROWN), Manhattan Beach,
PHILLIP ROGERS
EVELYN CARR
ABE LEARNER
EVELYN LEARNER

P

O F F I C E   M E M O R A N D U M   UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)   DATE: 10/2/68

FROM: SA RICHARD J. RAYSA

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Resistance meeting on 9/10/68.	9/18/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

"Sept. 15, 1968

"Resistance Meeting

"Date: Tue., Sept. 10, 1968

"Location: 2936 W. 8th St., L.A. (First Unitarian Church)

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-66872	(JOE MAIZLISH)(RI-B)
100-71424	(RICHARD PROFUMO)
25-79658	(ANTI-DRAFT ACTIVITIES)
100-69066	(CHRISTIAN HAYDEN)
100-33973	(COMINFIL FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH)
100-72098	(RICHARD ZACHER)
100-71283	(ROSE MATHEWS)(SI)
100-70670	(SHERNA GLUCK)(RI-B)
25-79580	(SHERNA GLUCK)
25-80511	(FATHER LOUIS VITALE)
100-69974	(LYNN SHOEMAKER)(SI)
25-79032	(LYNN SHOEMAKER)
100-40913	(NORMAN BAUER)
100-70092	(BETTY CONNOLLY)
100-67116	(STANLEY KOHLS)(SI)

RJR/lch
(17)

Read by RJR

100-70116-400

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
OCT 2 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

"Duration: 8 p.m. - 10:25 p.m. (approx.)

"No. Present: Approx. 60-65

"Agenda:

"Meeting opened with discussion on JOE MAZELICH (correct accuracy) with a letter being written form him, from prison in Arizona. A resistor, who had visited him, told those present to write to JOE but put no name or address on outside of envelope, as all letters are opened and since JOE can't receive them, anyway, the prison officials would, out of curiosity, have to open them to see if there was an address inside. This would, at least, give them some extra work and annoyance in the process.

"One girl stated she writes to the induction center with just a first initial and last name, condemning the draft system, saying 'he' will not go, having just received 'his' draft notice. Question arose saying since name and address is given and last name being correct, even with just a first initial, won't the F.B.I. visit these persons writing such letters. The girl said no one has come to visit her, thus far, and if they do and she expects they will sooner or later, nothing could be done since it is true what she wrote and the initial and last name were correct, it will at least keep the F.B.I. busy having to check all these persons out and that is what the F.B.I. is for and getting paid for, so let them do more work and cost the gov. more money and expenses for overtime, which the agents should enjoy, as they wouldn't work overtime for nothing.

"RICHARD PROFUMO announced he will refuse induction for the third time, Thursday, Sept. 12. Persons who wish to support him, should meet at 6:30 or 7 a.m., then, later they would march to the Guatelama Consul, 412 W. 6th St., L.A. where they would leaflet. A lot of foot-traffic goes by and many can be reached, since Guatelama is getting to be an important issue and could be the next Vietnam.

"Draft counseling to begin next week, and those wishing to help or receive counsel, call the office for who will be teaching and where classes will be held, was announced.

"HAYDEN's trial to come up also another's, and hopes for a packed court room for both was hoped for. Call office for dates and court rooms, was announced.

"Guerilla warfare of draft cards collecting and burning in the colleges (U.C.L.A., Cal State, Long Beach and others) in a mass rally will start and get a date set, as soon as school begins. Also, hight school students will be getting draft educations in forming high school resisters groups, soon as school begins.

"FERBER, who was arrested and sentenced with Dr. SPOCK, will speak Saturday night, Sept. 14, at 8 p.m. at the First Unitarian Church, 2936 W. 8th St., L.A. Tickets were for sale for $2.00 each. Hoped a welcoming reception could be held Sat. p.m. or Sun. p.m. at the Francis House (Frances) which is several doors away from the church, on Francis Street. (Frances - 20 some hundred address).

"Seen or heard:

"RICHARD ZACHER
ROSE MATHEWS
SHERNA GLUCK
FATHER LOUIS VITALE
RICHARD PROFUMO
LYNN SHOEMAKER
NORMAN BAUER
LEE
BETTY CONNOLLY
STAN KOHLS"

ACTION:

Informant unable to further identify LEE, last name unknown.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: MICHAEL FERBER.

R

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) DATE: 10/2/68

FROM: SA RICHARD J. RAYSA

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Resistance sponsored demonstrations on 9/12/68.	9/18/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report is quoted as follows:

"Sept. 15, 1968

"Resistance Demonstration at Induction Center And Picket at Guatemala Consul

"Date: Thur., Sept. 12, 1968

"Locaton: Induction Center, then to Guatemala Consul, (10th and Broadway, then 415 6th St., L.A.)

"Duration: 6:30 a.m. until 8:45 a.m. (approx.) then march to consul. Picket lasted until after 10:45 (don't know how much longer).

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-71424	(RICHARD PROFUMO)
25-79658	(ANTI-DRAFT ACTIVITIES)
100-64119	(MIKE SCHWARTZ)
100-71333	(OLIVIA WATTS)
100-40913	(NORMAN BAUER)
25-80511	(FATHER LOUIS VITALE)
100-71283	(ROSE MATHEWS)(SI)

100-70116-401

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
OCT 2 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

RJR/lch
(9)

Read by

lch

"No. Persons: Approx. 20 to 25 at induction center, 10-12 in the march, then 7-9 picketing at consul.

"Agenda:

"RICHARD PROFUMO refused induction, for third time, and came out in approx. 12 minutes and related to group treatment received, and questions center asked him.

"Letter of statement given out, written by RICHARD. Resistance leaflet given out and Resistance newspaper given. Signs used and one stating MIKE SCHWARTZ refused draft today. (old sign, said to have refused on Tuesday, Sept. 10). Other signs 'uncle Sam, keep your hands off Guatemala, Don't fly the united way-don't buy fruit from Guatemala'.

"Leaflet given out on Guatemala (see as marked) and guitar playing by girl, with pickets sitting on sidewalk. RICHARD and another girl went up to the consul office, upon it's opening, to present them one of the leaflets and perhaps, learn information on conditions in Guatelama and educate them to why Resistance is against this country. (Don't know what time he came down, at 10:45, wasn't down, yet, so don't what took place in office).

"Seen or heard:

"OLIVA WATT
ELLIOT RYDER
NORMAN BAUER
RICHARD PROFUMO
FATHER VITALE
ROSE MATHEWS"

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: DEMONSTRATION AT INDUCTION CENTER, 9/15/68
DEMONSTRATION AT GUATEMALA CONSUL, LOS ANGELES, 9/12/68
ELLIOT RYDER

P

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71566) DATE: 10/8/68

FROM: SA FRANCIS G. KAHL

SUBJECT: LOS ANGELES COMMITTEE FOR DEFENSE
OF THE BILL OF RIGHTS (LACDBR)
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	General activity offices of the LACDBR on 9/18/68.	9/25/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-23660 (ROSE CHERNIN)(SI)
100-68391 (DELFIN LUGO)(SI)
157-2091 (HUEY NEWTON DEFENSE FUND)
100-28093 (IRVING SARNOFF)(SI)
100-21704 (MILTON ZALOW)(SI)
100-68654 (PAC)
100-66375 (WILLIAM SMITH)(RI-A)
100-70670 (SHERNA GLUCK)(RI-B)

25-79580 (SHERNA GLUCK)
100-70116 (THE RESISTANCE)
100-71639 (SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW COMMITTEE)
25-80575 (ANTI-DRAFT ACTIVITIES)

100-70116-402

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
OCT 8 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

FGK/lch
(16)

lch

Read by F. G. K.

Los Angeles, California
September 22, 1968

FOIA(b)(7) - (D) (Wednesday)
326 W. Third Street
Los Angeles, California
Los Angeles Committee for Defense
of the Bill of Rights (LACDBR),
General activity in the LACDBR office.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D) were present in the office.

[redacted] Rose Chernin was not in the office because she was attending some meetings.

A call was received at the office that Delfin Lugo did not appear in court and that the bond posted by the LACDBR had been forfeited.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

[redacted] reported that Chernin planned to attend a meeting tomorrow to form a Huey Newton Defense Fund. She will meet with Irving Sarnoff and Milt Saslow, probably in the office of the Peace Action Council.

A representative of the LACDBR contacted attorney William Smith, who said he had written a letter to Sherna Gluck, suggesting that the Resistance and the Selective Service Law Committee have closer communications.

[redacted]

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-108

UNITED STATE[illegible]ERNMENT

C ?

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

DATE: 9/19/68

FROM : SA FRANCIS G. KAHL

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS-C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Resistance meeting on 8/27/68.	9/5/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

RECOMMENDATION: Source be recontacted to further identify STEVIE (LNU).

All other necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:
KATHY ROBINSON
MARTY HARRIS
PETER MARX
DEBBIS MAGIDSON
BILL GAROWAY
DARE FARNUM (phonetic)
"AVILA" (AVOID A VIETNAM IN LATIN AMERICA)

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-70266	(KAREN DELLENBACH)(SI)
100-71472	(MISSY SHELDON)
100-71424	(RICH PROFUMO)
100-61558	(JOHN HAAG)(SI)
100-71471	(WALT SKINNER)
100-70693	(ROY OCKERT)
100-68930	(SHIRLEY NELSON)(SI)
100-33973	(COMINFIL, FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH)

100-70116-403

SEARCHED........INDEXED........
SERIALIZED........FILED........
SEP 19 1968
FBI - LOS ANGELES

FGK:LAL
(10)

Read by F G K

August 31, 1968
Los Angeles, California

August 27, 1968 (Tuesday)
2936 W. Eighth Street
Los Angeles, California
Resistance
Meeting.

About 40 people attended the meeting:
Karen Dellenbach
Missy Sheldon
Rich Profumo
Kathy Robinson, 38 Sunset, Venice Apt. #2.
Stevie (a girl who works in the Resistance office)
John Haag
Walt Skinner
Marty Harris
Peter Marx
Roy (believed to be Ockert)
Debbie Magidson
Shirley Nelson
Bill Garoway
Dare Farnum (ph.) lives in Eagle Rock, attends City College, she said.

It was announced that November 14, will be the next Resist Day. This time there will be no collage, but there will be small card turn-ins in several areas. It is thought that they get better publicity this way. Some men will probably go into sanctuaries (churches), and there will probably be more card turn-ins there. There may be some card turn-ins to newsmen, possibly on TV.

It was said that some men have considered getting handcuffs and when they are interviewed or arrested by the FBI they will reverse the procedure and handcuff themselves to the agent.

It was announced that a group called AVILA (Avoid a Vietnam In Latin America) may picket the Guatamala (consulate ?) in Los Angeles. No date for this action was given.

John Haag, a candidate of the Peace and Freedom Party, spoke to the group. He said he wants Resistance support of his candidacy and he will also promote Resistance principles through the Peace and Freedom Party. He said he will try to be invited to speak at high schools, but, if he is not invited, he will go to high schools to speak anyway.

It was announced that on Sept. 14, Ferber and two others will speak at the First Unitarian Church. One half of the money will go to the Resistance and one half will go to the Black Unitarians.

8

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) DATE: 10/3/68

FROM: SA FRANCIS G. KAHL

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Resistance meeting, on 9/10/68.	9/17/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

CC: 1 - BOSTON (REGISTERED)
25- (DR.BENJAMIN SPOCK)

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-70960	(MIKE SWARTZ)
25-73621	(MIKE SWARTZ)
25-80826	(NORMAN WITTY)
100-71098	(BILL GARAWAY)
25-79047	(BILL GARAWAY)
100-71424	(RICH PROFUMO)
100-69974	(LYNN SHOEMAKER)(SI)
25-79032	(LYNN SHOEMAKER)(SI)
100-71472	(MISSY SHELDON)
100-68930	(SHIRLEY NELSON)(SI)
100-71471	(WALT SKINNER)
100-72137	(MICHAEL GREENE)
100-72138	(PETER MARX)
100-72098	(RICK ZACKER)
100-71283	(ROSE MATHEWS)(SI)
25-79658	(ANTI-DRAFT ACTIVITIES)
25-79053	(CHRISTIAN HAYDEN)
100-69066	(CHRISTIAN HAYDEN)
100-71333	(OLIVIA WATTS)

FGK/mmd
(22) Read by F G K

100-70116-404

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
OCT 3 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

On 9/18/68, the Selective Service desk was advised regarding instant report.

All other necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:
DEBBIE MAGIDSON
DARRELL SKRABAK
JUDY COLLINS
MICHAEL FERBER

September 11, 1968
Los Angeles, California

September 10, 1968 (Tuesday)
2936 W. Eighth Street
Los Angeles, California
Resistance
Meeting.

About 50 people attended the meeting:
Mike Swartz
Norman Witty
Bill Garoway
Rich Profumo
Lynn Shoemaker
Missy Sheldon
Shirley Nelson
Walt Skinner
Michael Greene
Peter Marx
Debbie Magidson
Rick Zacker
Rose Matthews
Darrell L.N.U.

Swartz conducted the meeting.

Swartz said he will refuse induction, for the third time, at 7 a.m., Thursday, Sept. 12, at the Armed Forces Induction Center. He asked that people attend a support demonstration outside the Induction Center. Following the demonstration, they will march to the Guatamalan Consulate, on Sixth St., to protest the presence of U.S. troops in Guatamala.

Darrell, who was wearing a sweatshirt with "D. Skrabak" embroidered on it, said he was recently released from Lompoc prison.

Zacker reported on his trip to the Democratic convention and his arrest in Chicago.

It was announced that the next Resist Day will be November 14, when there will be card turn-ins at several local colleges.

Shoemaker said he wrote a new Resistance leaflet which will be distributed at USC registration, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday, of this week.

Garoway said that Judy Collins gave $600. to the Resistance because a benefit which she had promised to do for the Resistance has been delayed. She will still do the benefit at a later date.

Garoway announced that his trial and that of Christian Hayden will begin Sept. 24. He asked that people pack the court rooms. There will be a vigil at 7 a.m., in front of the court house, the day of the trial. Garoway said that at his trial there will probably be some civil disobedience. Garoway said that after he has exhausted all appeals, he will probably take sanctuary with some other people.

It was announced that Olivia Watts (ph.) a teacher at Chatsworth, could be helpful to the Resistance in her area.

It was announced that Friday, Sept. 13, a group will meet at the Kaleidoscope, at 8 p.m., and then will march on both sides of the street in support of Huey Newton.

It was announced that Michael Ferber and Dr. Benjamin Spock will be in town for a series of fund raising speeches the week of Sept. 15 - 21.

P

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71639) DATE: 10/3/68

FROM: SA FRANCIS G. KAHL

SUBJECT: SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW COMMITTEE
(SSLC)
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Meeting of SSLC, on 9/12/68.	9/17/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-26089	(PAULINE EPSTEIN)(SI)
100-26886	(HARRIET BUHAIR)(SI)
100-26091	(FRANK PESTANA)(SI)
100-33411	(JEAN PESTANA)(SI)
100-51780	(SANFORD CARTER)
100-68930	(SHIRLEY NELSON)(SI)
100-33261	(ARLENE FARWELL)
25-81043	(CARTER BARRETT)
100-72006	(GREG NELSON)
100-44363	(DAVID FINKEL)
100-40670	(DAVID EASTON)
100-26520	(SAYMOUR MANDEL)(SI)
100-72138	(PETER MARX)
100-72137	(MICHAEL GREENE)
100-25493	(PETER YOUNG)
100-66848	(LEE PESTANA)(SI)
100-68672	(BETH SULLIVAN)
100-70116	(THE RESISTANCE)
100-70068	(HERBERT MAGIDSON)
25-79658	(ANTI-DRAFT ACTIVITIES)
100-71220	(DAVID BOLDUC)
25-80042	(DAVID BOLDUC)
100-70774	(PAUL ENCIMER)(SI)
100-32695	(BERNARD SILVERS)(RI-B)

100-70116-405

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
OCT 3 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

FGK/mmd
(26) Read by F. G. K

ACTION:

Source orally advised that BILL STEFENECK listed as attending this meeting, was erroneously listed. He was only mentioned during the meeting. The source advised that the DICK SOLOMON mentioned in the attached report has home telephone number 659-1588, business telephone number 629-2451, extension 82258. He claims to be employed as a public defender.

On 9/18/68, the Selective Service desk was advised of instant report.

All other necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:
DICK SOLOMON
NEIL HERRING
ANTHONY LEITNER
RALPH WIGGEN
JOHN SCHULZ
MR.______REESE
MICHAEL FERBER
WESTERN CENTER ON LAW AND POVERTY
OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY
ERIC NOBLE (Phonetic)

September 14, 1968
Los Angeles, California

September 12, 1968 (Thursday)
7279 Mulholland DRive
Los Angeles, California
Selective Service Law Committee (SSLC)
Meeting.

About 24 people attended the meeting:
Neil HErring
Anthony Leitner
Pauline Epstein
Harriet Buhai
Frank Pestana
Jean Pestana
Sanford Carter
Shirley Nelson
Ralph Wiggen
Arlene Farwell
CArter Barrett
John Schulz
Greg Nelson
David Finkel
David Easton
Seymour Mandel
PEter Marx
Michael Greene
Bill Stefeneck
Mr. Reese
Peter Young

In the absence of William Smith, Herring conducted the meeting.

Also present in the house, but not attending this meeting were Lee Pestana and Beth Sullivan.

Carter Barrett is a defendant of the SSLC. He was brought to the meeting by David Easton.

Greg Nelson is from the Resistance. He came to this meeting to sell tickets to the Michael Ferber lecture which the Resistance is sponsoring. He also announced that a fund-raising cocktail party, at which Ferber will be the guest of honor, will be held at the home of Herbert Magidson.

John Schulz said he is a professor at the USC Law Center (phone 746-2102). He will teach a seminar in Selective Service Law this Fall. He said he began doing research while at Yale and will continue it in this seminar. He asked this group if they have any novel ideas for the research, which will be done mainly by the students. He said they may also do some empirical research. It was suggested that his students could watch members of the Federal Indigent Panel when they are defending men accused of selective service violations. The participants in the SSLC believe that the Indigent Panel is not providing competent defense for these men. They agreed that the empirical research which Schulz wants to do could provide evidence of this. This would include the number of prior selective service cases the panel member has handled, his knowledge of the law, the number of guilty pleas, the number of acquittals, and other similar information. It was said that the students could ask one or more questions of the Indigent Panel without causing them to become suspicious.

Greg Nelson said the Resistance has been gathering such information and that it is on file in the Resistance office. He said their statistics cover the period of January, 1968 to the present. He said that David Balduc (ph.) gets a list each Monday of the cases on the calender for that week. He tries to see the men and informs them that a panel of lawyers are ready to defend them. He said they give these names to the SSLC.

David Easton said he used to work in the U.S. Attorney's office.

Herring jokingly referred to Frank Pestana as "the representative from the People's Republic of China."

A brochure was displayed at this meeting which advertised a training conference for lawyers. It was titled "Selective Service Law and the Ghetto." It will be held at USC, Saturday, Sept. 21. It is sponsored by the Western Center on Law and Poverty. The brochure stated that this project "receives funds from the U.S. Office of Economic Opportunity."

Farwell announced that a Draft Counseling seminar will be held at USC Religious Center, Saturday, Sept. 28. It will be sponsored by the Resistance and the Venice Draft Center. Attorney Dick Solomon (ph.) is organizing it, and Paul Encimer, of the Resistance, is assisting.

Herring announced that attorney Bernard Silvers will do research to assist any SSLC attorney, but will not defend cases himself.

Farwell read a rough draft of a letter which is to be sent to the physicians and psychiatrists (about 50 - 70, she said) used by this group and by most draft counselors in this area. She said Peter Marx had assisted her in writing it. The letter described in detail the type of medical report which should be written if a man is seeking a medical exemption. The letter included what the medical history should include, the symptoms, the doctor's diagnosis, a reference to the applicable section of the Army Medical Fitness Standards, and the prognosis. One sentence in the letter included the following "...the reports should be objective, but not neutral." Some of the lawyers made suggestions for the improvement of the letter. After the meeting, Farwell and David Finkel continued working on the letter.

Finkel said he is defending a man in federal court and he wants to know what approach Eric Noble (ph.) is going to take in prosecuting the case. Michael Greene said he is a good friend of Eric Noble. Greene said he will ask Noble about the case and tell Finkel. Greene will probably tell Noble why he wants this information.

Frank Pestana discussed the Porter case. He said he is going to try to see or get a copy of the minutes of the grand jury. He believes this would assist him in preparing his case.

Herring referred both F. Pestana and Easton to Counterdraft, #3, p. 6 or 8, on length of time to return a c.o. form. Easton will use it in the Carter Barrett case.

P

O F F I C E M E M O R A N D U M UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-57253) DATE: 10/10/68

FROM: SA LAWRENCE L. LOCKWOOD

SUBJECT: YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE (YSA)
IS - SWP

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D) (Conceal)	Meeting of YSA-Mili.Labor Forum, 9/20/68, re "Chicago".	9/23/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Source's report is quoted as follows:

"MILITANT LABOR FORUM - 'WHAT HAPPENED IN CHICAGO'

"On Friday, September 20 at 8:30 to 11:00 pm I attended the Young Socialist Alliance sponsored Militant Labor Forum on 'What Happened in Chicago'. The crowd consisted of about 45 people, most of whom I've seen before at previous Forum meetings.

"Three speakers were featured; they each spoke for about 30 minutes. The first was Socialist lecturer MAX GELDMAN (perhaps established in Philadelphia?) who gave a Marxist analysis of the Democratic Convention comming to the conclusion that both candidates are equal representatives of the capitalist profit system that wishes to be the 'world Impearlist cop'.

CC:

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-17375	(MLF)
100-72207	(G.JAMES BOGGIO)
100-70444	(MARCIA SILVERSTEIN)
100-70629	(MORRIS KIGHT)(RI-B)
100-71209	(DAC)
100-72098	(RICHARD ZACHER)
100-70116	(THE RESISTANCE)
100-68888	(SMC)
100-66604	(VIDEM)
100-70769	(YOUNG SOCIALISTS FOR HALSTEAD AND BOUTELLE)

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-33834	(BILL LANDIS)
100-71308	(SDS, El Camino College)
100-38143	(MAX GELDMAN)(SI)
100-70510	(JOHN GRAY)

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-70116-406

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 1 0 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

LLL/mmd
( )

Read by

"The second speaker presented an eye-witness report on the police-demonstrator confrontation of Chicago. Former Lance Corporal G. JAMES BOGGIO (co-ordinator, Vietnam Veternas Against the War) told how he and MARSHA SILVERSTEIN, MORRIS KITE (Dow Action Committee) and RICHARD ZACHER (The Resistance - L.A.) witnessed the awful brutality of Mayor DALEY's forces. Mr. BOGGIO's next public appearence will be on November 10 at the Veterans' Day Peace Parade, Los Angeles City Hall, 1:00 pm. The last speaker was JOHN GRAY (SWP candidate for Congress - 29th district) who spoke on the evils of the current two party system. JOHN GRAY was the leader of the June 23 anti-war demonstration and his next public appearence will be Thursday, October 3rd at El Camino Junior College. Mr. GRAY is also very active in the upcomming Student Mobilization Committee's 'International Week of Protest' planned for October 21 through October 26.

"After the planned program I talked to FOIA(b)(7) - (D) (YSHB - Young Socialists for HALSTEAD and BOUTELLE) who I assume is in charge of FOIA(b)(7) - (D) for the YSA meetings. He also gives FOIA(b)(7) - (D) I also saw both ALLEN PEARLMAN (L.A.-Y.S.A.) and PETER CALLEGUA (Peace and Freedom - Orange County) who are interested in Defense for the French Students who will go on trial this fall. BILL LANDIS (SWP) who owns and operates a junkyard in Lomita was also in attendance; he believes in assisting the youth and has offered the El Camino S.D.S. the use of a printing press located in his home. I spoke breifly with FOIA(b)(7) - (D) who, now that the Fall College Sysmester has begun, is anxious to exchange speakers with the El Camino S.D.S. The first planned event is JOHN GRAY on Thursday, Sept. 26."

ACTION:

Source was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
INTERNATIONAL WEEK OF PROTEST, 10/21-26/68.

ALLEN PEARLMAN
PETER CALLEGUA

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) DATE: 10/15/68

FROM: SA FRANCIS G. KAHL

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Resistance meeting on 9/24/68.	10/2/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-69974	(LYNN SHOEMAKER)(SI)
100-71424	(RICK PROFUMO)
100-70977	(RICK CARTER)
100-70670	(SHERNA GLUCK)(RI-B)
100-72006	(GREG NELSON)
100-71471	(WALT SKINNER)
100-70266	(KAREN DELLENBACH)(SI)
100-72098	(RICK ZACHER)
100-68930	(SHIRLEY NELSON)(SI)
25-80826	(NORMAN WITTY)
157-2542	(KATHY HARRIS)
100-72138	(PETER MARX)
100-69066	(CHRISTIAN HAYDEN)
25-79658	(ANTI DRAFT ACTIVITY)
157-2896	(CRISIS COALITION)
100-68403	(DR. BERNARD SOMERS)(RI-A)
100-59207	(NATIONAL COUCIL OF CHURCHES, COMINFIL)

FGK/lch
(19)

Read by F. G. K.

lch

100-70116-407

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 15 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

LA 100-70116)

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:
DARRELL SKRABAK
MARTY HARRIS
BILL GAROWAY

Los Angeles, California
September 27, 1968

September 24, 1968 (Tuesday)
2936 W. Eighth Street
Los Angeles, California
Resistance
Meeting.

About 50-60 people attended the meeting:
Lynn Shoemaker
Rick Profumo
Rick Carter
Sherna Gluck
Greg Nelson
Walt Skinner
Karen Dellenbach
Rick Zacker
Shirley Nelson
Darrell (believed to be skrabak)
Norman Witty
Marty Harris
Kathy Harris
Bill Garoway
Peter Marx

Garoway discussed his trial.

Marx reported on the acquittal of Christian Hayden.

It was announced that on November 14, the next Resist Day, there will be a card turn-in at Fullerton State College. They are trying to arrange a card turn-in at UCLA.

Gluck said she attended a meeting Monday evening. She said this was the first meeting of a coalition of representatives from the Council of Churches, American Friends Service Committee, the Unitarians, and the Resistance. She said this new organization will function as a communication center. They will compose a master mailing list and phone list from the lists of all participating organizations.

She said many of the people at the coalition meeting were supporters of the Resistance, who never attend Resistance meetings. This coalition will send out a monthly newsletter.

Beginning Monday, Dr. Bernard Somers will conduct weekly group discussions with people in Resistance.

A man announced that people may call DU-6-6766 for a recorded message from the Council of Churches. This message sometimes contains news of trials of Resistance people or other items of interest to Resistance people.

P

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

DATE: 10/25/68

FROM: SA RICHARD J. RAYSA

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Ceremony, spon. by Resistance, 10/1/68.	10/8/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-72006	(GREGORY NELSON)
100-70761	(DAVID HARRIS)
100-71139	(HARLAN WEITZEL)
25-79658	(ANTI-DRAFT ACTIVITIES)
100-68465	(BARBARA BRITTIN)(SI)
100-68438	(CHARLES BRITTIN)(SI)
100-69974	(LYNN SHOEMAKER)(SI)
25-79032	(LYNN SHOEMAKER)(SI)
100-71481	(DENNIS DURBY)
25-79551	(DENNIS DURBY)
25-80338	(NEIL BROWN)
100-28093	(IRVING SARNOFF)(SI)
100-70068	(HERB MAGIDSON)
100-38324	(SHIRLEY MAGIDSON)
100-71283	(ROSE MATHEWS)(SI)
100-70670	(SHERNA GLUCK)(RI-B)
25-79580	(SHERNA GLUCK)
100-40913	(NORMAN BAUER)

100-70116-408

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 25 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

RJR/mmd
(20) Read by

ACTION:

Informant was unable to further identify ____(FNU) NELSON, or DARREL____(LNU).

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: THE GRACE EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 441 W.78th St., Los Angeles.
BILL SPEER
BETTY CONNELLY
REV. SAMUEL MORRIS
PAT SMITH

Gregory Nelson - Re[illegible]stance
Sanctuary Ceremony

October 3, 1968
Page 1.(cont.)

Date- Tuesday, Oct. 1, 1968

Location- 441 W. 78th Street, L.A.
(The Grace Episcopal Church)

Duration- While set for 5 p.m., persons had started gathering at 4:40 p.m. News conference had been set for 5 p.m. Approx. 6:50 p.m. Gregory arrived and the speakers and he spoke until approx. 7:30-7:45 p.m. when upon his arrest the supporters and spectators began dispersing, or shortly thereafter.

No. Persons Attending- Approx. 30-35 in pulpit(behind) area, some of which had rushed forward to sit around Gregory prior to arrest by marshals, with others numbering approx. 60 in pulpit area(surrounding) and standing in pews, with unknown number in church entrance and outside.

Speakers- David Harris, Bill Speer(check for accuracy), and Harlan Weitzel also Gregory Nelson.

Agenda-

Set for 5.p.m. for a news conference, persons bgan gathering outside and inside the church, with press, radio and photographers including television cameraman being delayed due to Gregory's not having arrived yet. Federal marshals (rumored to be nine, including police in plainclothes) waited. There was one police car, in sight, sitting in driveway, just across the street, with others said to be waiting in a two-block area for Gregory's arrival. They, all, were going in and out of the church to see if he were in the church, with one gentleman (believed to be reporter) making statement that he didn't know but thought he was in the church somewhere, at least, that was what he had been told by some authority, in charge. No one seemed to know where he was, including his mother. Mother stated this is what Gregory wanted to do, instead of going to Canada, where he couldn't come back without fear of imprisonment. She stated this way of acting would be a new step and approach for the movement, his taking shelter in the church. She said she was nervous, and wasn't thinking about the future for she knew what he faced after this was over, and didn't want to think about his going to prison, yet. She stated his father wasn't there as she had no husband.

Approx. 15-20 persons chained themselves together, behind pulpit area. Rev. Harlan Weitzel was included, along with Gregory's brother. Others, in this area(couldn't see where chain extended to vertical-wise, as to which row) were Betty Connelly, Barbara Britten, Charles Britten, David Harris, Speer, Lynn Shoemaker, Darell(Darrel,(don't know last [illegible],)Dennis Durby, and others.

Guitar playing was carried out by Darell(Darrel) of resistance type, including "We Shall Overcome". Persons brought white flowers and held them throughout service. Peace banners were displayed in middle aisle, from ceiling, and on sides of walls.

Approximately 6:50 p.m., (being downstairs with Mrs. Nelson) running was heard overhead, and dashing upstairs, saw Gregory after he had started chaining himself to rest of persons. Most persons had rushed from pews to join directly, in front, of supporters seated. (Saw later three of gentlemen had been fedral marshals). Gregory spoke, saying he had been chasing around the block for an hour and a half(driving) and this had been the first time he had had to fight to get into a church, apologizing because he was late and held things up for supporters and marshals, who had to do their job they were ordered and here to do. He hoped they might decide differently and reconsider after they had listened to him and the others. He stated he had chosen this action saying it was useless to go before Judge Stephens and the court won't recognize why he did what he did, in refusing to register. Said it wouldn't listen to the facts presented in the Nuremberg trials, when Nazis were executed for taking part in a war, they knew was wrong. He had, he said, seen other resistor's trials and thought it was useless to try to change the judge's mind, so came here, to the church, as he thought the church would listen. Said chains were a symbol of brotherhood among those who felt as he did about going to kill and take a human life, and not to be broken by man.

He asked those who were willing to turn in their draft cards, to now, join him, in burning them. Bill Speer(Spear) reached Gregory his card, whereupon Gregory took his card(supposed to have been registration card) and Bill's and lit them. Someone passed them a pan and after placing them over pan, put the ashes into it. He reached the pan to the federal marshal's, who he felt should desire to take them, for evidence. Then he asked for others who would want to turn their cards in to present them, also. About 4 did so(including Neil Brown). Asked marshals to hold a flower in their hand, if they would and perhaps, give up their job and join them now, in support. David Harris, then, spoke, along same issues of war being immoral, and the government is teaching them to become murderers, by giving them a gun, saying you are to kill with this weapon, whether one likes it or not. Said church has tried Gregory and found him to be not guilty, and courts should abide by church's vote, with Gregory not having to suffer punishment in court trial and imprisonment. This was reason, he added, for traveling throughout the U.S. counseling men of draft age, from making same mistakes of entering service to be killed, in brutal form, of death.

At approx. 7:30-7:45 p.m. cutting David's speech off, marshal's (3) produced several foot pair,of cutting metal shears, (many rushed in and sat around this area, then) and proceeded to cut [illegible]s. They had some difficulty, in this action, and had to [illegible]r way to Gregory, stepping on and over persons arms, etc.

When this began taking place, mother started to cry and Rev. Weitzel pulled back on chain, still attached to Gregory's left arm. Someone shouted the marshals were breaking Gregory's arm, and Rev. Weitzel said(to effect) this is a sanction and we won't have this happen(take place) in a church, would you, in fact demmand, that you gentlemen leave this house of worship, at once, do you understand what I'm saying. Gregory tried pulling back, but noticing his mother, in tears, went along, saying it's okay, I'm going, stop. One of marshal's said something, in answer to one of supporter arguements as to why they had to take him, that he was breaking a federal law. As they led Gregory away, a woman shouted, "You dirty b- - - - - - -s". Others cursed, smoked, cried, and harrassed the marshals,following them out of the church. As they put him in the car, persons shouted name-calling to three police cars which had been parked outside, saying, also,"block the pigs in." The cars were,finally, able to drive away, with a policeman untying the block. Several resistors voiced they would go down, the next day, to Gregory's hearing, and try to pack the courtroom.

Seen or heard:

Dennis Durby
David Harris
Gregory Nelson(Mrs. Nelson, and another son)
Irving Sarnoff
Herb Magdidson(~~correct spelling if~~ incorrect)
Shirley Magdidson(" " " ")
Rose Mathews
Sherna Gluck
Neil Brown
Father Samuel(or Rev.)Morris)
Rev. Harlan Weitzel
Betty Connelly
Barbara Britten
Charles Britten
Lynn Shoemaker
Darrell(Darell, first name)
Bill Speer(Spear)
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)).

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-68654) DATE: 10/28/68

FROM: SA RICHARD J. RAYSA

SUBJECT: PEACE ACTION COUNCIL (PAC)
IS-C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	9/25/68 PAC meeting.	9/30/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

CC: 1 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED)
100- (ANTI-DRAFT ACTIVITIES)

2 - CHICAGO (REGISTERED)
100- (STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE)
100- (NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE)

1 - NEWARK (REGISTERED)
100-41323 (DAVE DELLINGER)

1 - NEW YORK (REGISTERED)
100-146275 (PAUL BOUTELLE)

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-28093	(IRVING SARNOFF)(SI)
100-64667	(MIKE MC CABE)(SI)
100-68888	(STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE)
100-66604	(VIDEM)
100-32975	(ROBERT KLONSKY)(SI)
100-67821	(VETERANS FOR PEACE COMMITTEE)
100-45377	(ELFJWC)
100-66519	(SDS)
175-41	(DEMONSTRATION AGAINST HUBERT HUMPHREY)
100-70073	(PFP)
100-71746	(THE DIGGERS CREATIVE SOCIETY)

COPIES CONTINUED ON PAGE 2.

RJR:LAL
(44) Read by

100-70116-409

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 28 1968
FBI—LOS ANGELES

LA 100-68654

COPIES CONTINUED:

157-943	(POSSIBLE RACIAL VIOLENCE)
157-2091	(HUEY NEWTON DEFENSE COMMITTEE)
100-64359	(PROF. DONALD KALISH)(SI)
25-79064	(PROF. DONALD KALISH)
25-79658	(ANTI-DRAFT ACTIVITIES)
100-68891	(NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE)
105-25167	(HEMISPHERIC CONFERENCE)
100-72170	(HEMISPHERIC CONFERENCE)
100-70116	(THE RESISTANCE)
100-71172	(BROWN BERETS)
100-70073	(PFP)
100-17375	(MLF)
100-70139	(JOYCE MILLER)
100-21704	(MILTON ZASLOW)(SI)
100-61014	(HEDY KASOFF)(RI-B)
100-71283	(ROSE MATHEWS)(SI)
100-58890	(WILLIAM HATHAWAY)(SI)
100-70629	(MORRIS KIGHT)(RI-B)
100-71964	(CECILE SMITH)
100-70444	(MARCIA SILVERSTEIN)
100-70681	(FRED WOLFF)
100-71235	(MARTIN ROTH)
100-70704	(LEWIS STONEHAM)
100-71535	(MARION STONEHAM)
100-71444	(ROBERT GIGLIO)
100-36540	(BETTY ROTTGER)(SI)

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: DEMONSTRATION ALONG SUNSET BLVD.
IN SUPPORT OF HUEY P. NEWTON, 9/28/68

P.A.C. Meeting
(Special Called)

Sept. 26, 1968
Page 1(cont.)

Date- Wednesday, Sept. 25, 1968

Location- 555 N. Western Ave., L.A. (P.A.C. offices)

Duration- 8:15 p.m.- 10:20 p.m.(approx.)

No. Persons- 41-45(approx.)

Chairman- Irving Sarnoff

Reason for Calling this Special Meeting- Delegates, of the P.A.C., had received letters to take into consideration motion for an action to be taken on Oct. 26, by Mike McCabe from past meeting, of P.A.C., held Wed., Sept. 18, '68, at First Unitarian Church. Persons attending that meeting were told by Irving that a special meeting would be held next week, for this purpose, and delegates would be let known date for such. As a result, this meeting, now, was called.

Agenda-

Meeting was opened with Mike McCabe stating a motion, as at last P.A.C. meeting, for an action to be set for Oct. 26, This motion was in support of the Student Mobilization of Chicago's request for such, and Mike's desire was to have it sponsored and headed by P.A.C.

Motion was made and reasons for such explained by Mike. Bob Klonsky made motion against such an action, for the Oct. 26 date, and furthermore, against any such action taking place at all, and explained that financially that P.A.C., he felt, could handle it, with the Hemispheric Conference coming up, the Vets for Peace March coming up on Nov. 10 which he felt P.A.C. will help to support, and two past demonstrations headed by P.A.C. left them no money to be able to favor this proposed motion. Time, too, could not allow it, with all the mailings to be put out for these other, stated tasks.

The Emma Lazarus Women's Club delegate stated her group and another one had voiced their approval of such an action and to present this at this meeting. S.D.S. delegate was against any action, as ties have been broken between them and the Student Mobilization, of Chicago, because of differences of opinion on Political differences between them. Several others voiced their opinions, with discussions lasting a half-hour. Irving spoke on why the P.A.C. shouldn't support this date action, saying the 26th had no meaning or value, being just another day to protest the war. Unless a presidential candidate were coming for that date, and maybe one just might, by accident unknowingly, and each time one of them, Humphrey, Wallace or Nixon does come, he said a [illegible]ration would be set by P.A.C. Any one of the three or all will come again, between now and election day, and that would be the time to have actions. When Humphrey had come this past Tuesday, Sept. 24, it was not let be known until it was too late to call an action. On June 23rd, he added, they were able to find out when and where Humphrey was coming, two weeks ahead of time, by calling the Democratic headquarters,on a sneaking basis, and get all the information so an action could be set up, in time. He understands, he added, the gentleman who had given all the information to the P.A.C. callers, had been fired the next day or soon after that, and anyway, the Democratic Headquarters would have let him go, anyway, since they let many of the workers go, being forced out of business, with the campaign at a stand still.

A vote was then taken, on motion, to have the action for Oct. 26, with a 9-8 vote, in favor of an action. When discussion, then, arose as to what type of action, no agreement could be reached. Irving suggested and Mike agreed to take it back to the group he represented and start to form plans and ideas and organize, without P.A.C. heading such action, then let P.A.C. know what they have planned and they (executive board) could review this. Executive board meets, agains, Wed. evening at 8 p.m. Oct. 2, then regular meeting meeting on Wed., Oct. 9, 8 p.m. 15 delegates from 15 different organizations were represented, here, tonight, with 60(Irving said 70) letters having had been mailed, so it appeared many either didn't wish to participate or were too busy with their own issues on the war, Klonsky stated.

The action for this Saturday, Sept. 28, march on Sunset Strip was announced by two youths. One youth was from P & F Party, the other from The Diggers. Persons are to meet, at 8 p.m., at Old Pandora's House, Crescent Heights & Sunset, then proceed to Sunset Strip. Medics have been reached and police notified. Sheriff to be contacted tommorrow and let known. Expected would be about 5000, not 15,000 as rumored. In case bottle throwing or window breaking occurs, which probably will happen, someone would direct the people to a point of safety where they won't be touched by the police. Monitors are needed and sound system expected. Escape routes will be set and ministers, in their parish apparel will stand in front of the police if a confrontation or riot starts and protect the demonstrators. This way police won't hit the religious figures, in sympathy, and hold the police from getting to the demonstrators. It was a tatic which had proved effective 2 years ago(or year ago) when the Diggers and others proposed a riot to take place on Sunset Strip. Windows were broken and no riot developed as they had planned, so they felt the ministers had helped stop the police from clubbing, thus riot didn't occur. Several militant groups, who want a riot for this march, have called the P & F party and stated this. Not being able to stop them from joining in, the monitors will try to separate those who wish to be in the militant groups and those who don't want violence. Will be held on sidewalks, so far, but with all the publicity it has received in the colleges, peace groups, underground newspapers, may go to the streets(forced in) Presbyterian Church(West Hollywood) has offered to help the groups with use of their church. 7350 Hollywood Blvd.(or Sunset) mentioned. Meeting set for tatic planning at 8371 Sunset

Blvd., at Pleasure Dome, at 8 p.m. Another meeting would take place sometime Sat. morning or afternoon, the Sat. evening around 6 to 7 p.m. for last minute changes. Persons were advised to come expecting to stand their grounds, should a riot take place, and if they want to be militant, not leave when they are confronted by police and sheriffs. Points for this march(issues) are Free Huey, Stop oppression against loitering and Free the Strip. Call P.A.C. or P&F party for info. Leaflet passed on march by P&F Party delegate.

Prof. Kalish supports action for Oct. 26th, but was unable to come as he had a dinner engagement, at his home, with 7 other gentlemen. He is head of the mass action of P.A.C. where he works in the colleges reaching students.

Letter read by Irving from Dellinger, Student Mobilization head in Chicago, calling for P.A.C. support in following issues to be protested:

Visit armories and defense sights,
Demonstrations up to and including election day.
Protesting of police brutality everywhere, especially Chicago.
Demonstrate against presidential candidates.
Support servicemen, in uniform, who wish to dissent and receive discharge and return to civilian life, again.
Blocking of election day voting locations.

Vote passed on supporting these issues, and supporting the National Mobilization Committee of Chicago.

Mike and others stayed later at meeting, with signatures obtained by him as to who would help plan and work on the Oct. 26 action. Meeting scheduled for this, to take place at P.A.C. offices.

Announcements included, a scheduled rally to take place at Wrigley Field, Sun., Sept. 29, at 3 p.m. (on lynching protest that took place in south).

Oct. 12 march in San Francisco by servicemen who are dissenting and want to return to be civilians. Military police won't like it and arrests will occur but they want to go ahead and march. Theme will be, Support your servicemen not the ones who put them there.

Nov. 2 and 3 is being set for Servicemen's services in some of the churches who support the peace movement. Asked persons to try to reach other churches to do the same, these two days.

First meeting for Montreal Conference held Monday(check accuracy) and 2nd to be held Oct. 1(check accuracy) or Oct. 2(check accuracy). Other groups and individuals should try to make plans to go, Klonsky stated.

Collection taken up for expense for Oct. 26 demo. $45 and change collected. Will be used for stamps, printing of leaflet, etc.

P.A.C.s mailing going out 1st week of Nov. and will call for financial donations to be used for support of Resistance and Brown Berets, possibly several others.

Leaflets passed were Free Huey, Free the Strip by P&F Party., Militant Labor Forum for Sept. 27, 8:30 p.m. Paul Boutelle will speak, also Joyce Miller(McCarthy Petition Drive supporter) and Milton Zaslow. at 1702 E. 4th St., topic of speeches will be What choice for the left? Elections 1968. Young Socialists magazine sold.

Seen or heard:

Robert Klonsky
Irving Sarnoff
Hedy Kassoff
Rose Mathews
Mike McCabe
Bill Hathaway
Morris Kight
Cecile Smith
Marcia Silverstein
Fred Wolff
Martin Roth
Lewis Stoneham
Marion Stoneham
Robert Giglio
Betty Rottger

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 11/8/68

Transmit the following in ______________________________
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (14-2965)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

RE: NATIONAL DRAFT CARD TURN-IN
11/14/68
INFORMATION CONCERNING
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

Re Bureau airtel to Albany dated 10/31/68, captioned as above; and Los Angeles LHM to Bureau dated 10/28/68, captioned "The Resistance, Selective Service Act, 1948 - Sedition".

Sources familiar with the above captioned planned activity have been contacted on the dates indicated and have advised there are no known planned demonstrations.

Bureau will be kept advised.

Sources contacted were:

FOIA(b)(7) - (D) orally to SA JAMES G. KEENAN, 11/8/68
orally to SA RICHARD J. RAYSA, 11/8/68
FOIA(b)(7) - (D) orally to SA THEODORE J. A'HEARN, 11/8/68
FOIA(b)(7) - (D) (conceal) orally to SA LAWRENCE L. LOCKWOOD, 11/8/68.

100-70116-411

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

3 - Bureau
1 - Los Angeles
jgk:vjh
(4)

OFFICE COPY

Approved: ______________ Sent ________M Per ____________
Special Agent in Charge

Page Denied

Page Denied

Page Denied

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mate
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)

Date prepared
10/28/68

Date received 10/28/68	Received from *(name or symbol number)* FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Received by Gilbert G. Benjamin

Method of delivery *(check appropriate blocks)*

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☒ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated ________ to ________
Transcribed ________
Authenticated by Informant ________

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity
10/23/68

Brief description of activity or material
Leaflet issued by the RESISTANCE, which was circulated at meeting jointly sponsored by the SDS and the BAR (Brotherhood Against Racism) at East Los Angeles College

File where original is located if not attached
100 - 70116 (RESISTANCE)

* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

on October 23, 1968. It is noted that the addresses of the various chapters of the Resistance appear on the back page of this pamphlet.

①- LA 100-70116 (RESISTANCE)
1 - FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

(2) GGB

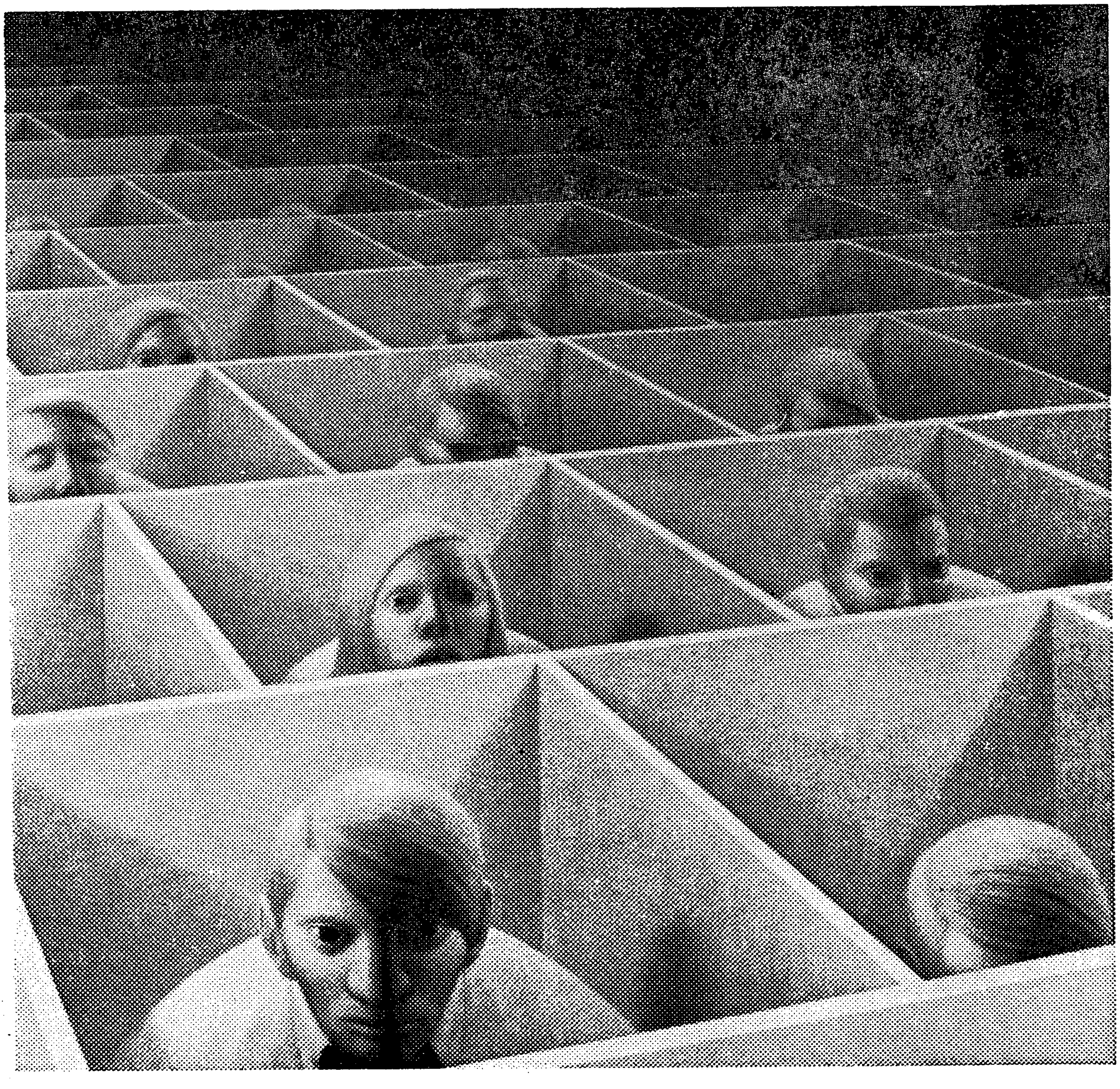
Block Stamp

100-70116-412
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
OCT 29 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

note addresses

Paul Jacobs East LA City College Oct 23
Sponsored SDS + BAR

CHANNELING



(This is an unedited, official Selective Service System memorandum.)

NOTE

"Channeling" was one of 10 documents in an "Orientation Kit" put out July, 1965, by the Selective Service System. It was withdrawn, perhaps because of the outrage it engendered. However, the SSS still presents material from the 1965 pamphlet in an abbreviated and less candid form. Its policy is unchanged. See The Selective Service: Its Concept, History and Operation, September, 1967. (U. S. Govt. Printing Office: 1967-0-267-285)

* * *

One of the major products of the Selective Service classification process is the channeling of manpower into many endeavors,and occupations;activities that are in the national interest.This function is a counterpart and amplification of the System's responsibility to deliver manpower to the armed forces in such a manner as to reduce to a minimum any adverse effect upon the national health,safety, interest,and progress.By identifying and applying this process intelligently,the System is able not only to minimize any adverse effect,but to exert an effect beneficial to the national health,safety and interest.

The line dividing the primary function of armed forces manpower procurement from the process of channeling manpower into civilian support is often finely drawn.The process of channeling by not taking men from certain activities who are otherwise liable for service,or by giving deferment to qualified men in certain occupations,is actual procurement by inducement of manpower for civilian activities which are manifestly in the national interest.

While the best known purpose of Selective Service is to procure manpower for the armed forces,a variety of related processes takes place outside delivery of manpower to the active armed forces.Many of these may be put under the heading of "channeling manpower."Many young men would not have pursued a higher education if there had not been a program of student deferment.Many young scientists,engineers,tool and die makers, and other possessors of scarce skills would not remain in their jobs in the defense effort if it were not for a program of occupational deferment.Even though the salary of a teacher has historically been meager,many young men remain in that job seeking the reward of deferment.The process of channeling manpower by deferment is entitled to much credit for the large amount of graduate students in technical fields and for the fact that there is not a greater shortage of teachers,engineers,and other scientists working in activities which are essential to the national interest.

More than ten years ago, it became evident that something additional had to be done to permit and encourage development of young scientists and trained people in all fields.A million and a half registrants are now deferred as students.One reason the Nation is not in shorter supply of engineers today is that they were among the students deferred by Selective Service in previous years.Similarly,Selective Service student deferments reduced what otherwise would have developed into more serious shortages in teaching,medicine,dentistry,and every field requiring advanced study.The System has also induced needed people to remain in these professions and in industry engaged in defense activities or in support of national health,safety,or interest.

The opportunity to enhance the national well-being by inducing more registrants to participate in fields which relate directly to the national interest came about as a consequence,soon after the close of the Korean episode,of the knowledge within the System that there was enough registrant personnel to allow stringent deferment practices employed during war time to be relaxed or tightened as the situation might require.Circumstances had become favorable to induce registrants,by the attraction of deferment,to matriculate in schools and pursue subjects in which there was beginning to be a national shortage of personnel. These were particularly in the engineering,scientific,and teaching professions.

This was coupled with a growing public recognition that the complexities of future wars would diminish furthur the distinction between what constitutes military service in uniform and a comparable contribution to the national interest out of uniform.Wars have always been conducted in various ways,but appreciation of this fact and its relationship to preparation for war has never been so sharp in the public mind as it is now becoming.The meaning of the word"service",with its former restricted application to the armed forces,is certain to become widened much more in the future.This brings with it the ever increasing problem of how to control effectively the service of individuals who are not in the armed forces.

In the Selective Service System,the term"deferment" has been used millions of times to describe the method and means used to attract to the kind of service considered to be the most important,the individuals who were not compelled to do it.The club of induction has been used to drive out of areas considered to be less important to the areas of greater importance in which deferments were given,the individuals who did not or could not participate in activities which were considered essential to the

Nation.The Selective Service System anticipates evolution in this area.It is promoting the process by the granting of deferments in liberal numbers where the national need clearly would benefit

Soon after Sputnik I was launched it became popular to reappraise critically our educational,scientific,and technicological inventory.Many deplored our shortage of scientific and technical personnel,inadequacies of our schools,and shortage of teachers. Since any analysis having any connection with manpower and its relation to the Nation's survival vitally involves the Selective Service System,it is well to point out that for quite some time the System had been following a policy of deferring instructors who were engaged in the teaching of mathematics and physical and biological sciences.It is appropriate also to recall the System's previously invoked practice of deferring students to prepare themselves for work in some essential activity and the established program of deferring engineers,scientists,and other critically skilled persons who were working in essential fields

The Congress,in enacting the Universal Military Training and Service legislation declared that adequate provisions for national security required maximum effort in the fields of scientific research and development,and the fullest possible utilization of the Nation's technicological,scientific,and other critical manpower resources. To give effect to this philosophy,the classifying boards of the Selective Service System defer registrants determined by them to be necessary in the national health,safety, or interest.This is accomplished on the basis of evidence of record in each individual case.No group deferments are permitted.Deferments are granted,however,in a realistic atmosphere so that the fullest effect of channeling will be felt,rather than be terminated by military service at too early a time.

Registrants and their employers are encouraged and required to make available to the classifying authorities detailed evidence as to the occupations and activities in which the registrants are engaged.It is not necessary for any registrant to specifically request deferment,but his selective service file must contain sufficient current evidence on which can be based a proper determination as to whether he should remain where he is or be made available for service. Since occupational deferments are granted for no more than a year at a time,a process of periodically receiving current information and repeated review assures that every deferred registrant continues to contribute to the overall national good. This reminds him of the basis of his deferment.The skills as well as the activities are periodically reevaluated.A critical skill that is not employed in an essential activity does not qualify for deferment.

Patriotism is defined as"devotion to the welfare of one's country." It has been interpreted to mean many different things.Men have always been exhorted to do their duty.But what that duty is depends upon a variety of variables,most important being the nature of the threat to the national welfare and the capacity and opportunity of the individual,Take,for example,the boy who saved the Netherlands by plugging the dike with his finger.

At the time of the American Revolution the patriot was the so called"embattled farmer" who joined General Washington to fight the British.The concept that patriotism is best exemplified by service in uniform has always been under some degree of challenge,but never to the extent that it is today.In today's complicated warfare when the man in uniform may be suffering far less than the civilians at home,patriotism must be interpreted far more broadly than ever before.

This is not a new thought,but it has had new emphasis since the development of nuclear and rocket warfare.Educators,scientists,engineers,and their professional organizations,during the last ten years particularly,have been convincing the American public that for the mentally qualified man there is a special order of patriotism other than service in uniform -- that for the man having the capacity,dedicated service as a civilian in such fields,as engineering,the sciences,and teaching constitute the ultimate in their expression of patriotism.A large segment of the American public has been convinced that this is true.

It is in this atmosphere that the young man registers at age 18 and pressure begins to force his choice.He does not have the inhibitions that a philosophy of universal service in uniform would engender.The door is open for him as a student to qualify if capable in a skill needed by his nation.He has many choices and he is prodded to make a decision.

The psychological effect of this circumstantial climate depends upon the individual,his sense of good citizenship,his love of country and its way of life.He can obtain a sense of well being and satisfaction that he is doing as a civilian what will help his country most.This process encourages him to put forth his best effort and removes to some degree the stigma that has been attached to being out of uniform.

In the less patriotic and more selfish individual it engenders a sense of fear,uncertainty,and dissatisfaction which motivates him, nevertheless,in the same direction.He complains of the uncertainty which he must endure;he would like to be able to do as he pleases; he would appreciate a certain future with no prospect of military service or civilian contribution,but he complies with the needs of the national health,safety,or interest -- or he is denied deferment.

Throughout his career as a student,the pressure -- the threat of loss of deferment -- continues.It continues with equal intensity after graduation.His local board requires periodic reports to find out what he is up to.He is impelled to pursue his skill rather than embark upon some less important enterprise and is encouraged to apply his skill in an essential activity in the national interest.The loss of deferred status is the consequence for the individual who has acquired the skill and either does not use it,or uses it in a nonessential activity.

The psychology of granting wide choice under under pressure to take action is the American or indirect way of achieving what is done by direction in foreign countries where choice is not allowed. Here, choice is limited but not denied,and it is fundamental that an individual generally applies himself better to something he has decided to do rather than something he has been told to do.

The effects of channeling are manifested among student physicians they are deferred to complete their education through school and internship.This permits them to serve in the armed forces in their skills rather than in an unskilled as enlisted men.

The device of pressurized guidance,or channeling,is employed on Standby Reservists of which more than 2 1/2 million have been referred by all services for availability determinations. The appeal to the Reservists who knows he is subject to recall to active duty unless he is determined to be unavailable is virtually identical to that extended to other registrants.

The psychological impact of being rejected for service in uniform is severe.The earlier this occurs in a young man's life, the sooner the beneficial effects of pressured motivation by the Selective Service System are lost.He is labeled unwanted . His patriotism is not desired.Once the label of"rejectee" is upon him all efforts at guidance by persuasion are futile.If he attempts to enlist at 17 or 18 and is rejected,then he receives virtually none of the impulsion the System is capable of giving him,If he makes no effort to enlist and as a result is not rejected until delivered for examination by the Selective Service System at about age 23,he has felt some of the pressure but thereafter is a free agent.

This contributed to establishment of a new classification of I-Y(registrant qualified for military service only in time of war or national emergency).That classification reminds the registrant of his ultimate qualification to serve and preserves some of the benefit of what we call channeling.Without it or any other similar method of categorizing men in degrees of acceptability,men rejected for military service would be left with the understanding that they are unfit to defend their country,even in war time.

An unprejudiced choice between alternative routes in civilian skills can be offered only by an agency which is not a user of manpower and is,therefore,not a competitor.In the absence of such an agency,bright young men would be importuned with bounties and pirated like potential college football players until eventually a system of arbitration would have to be established.

From the individual's viewpoint,he is standing in a room which has been made uncomfortably warm.Several doors are open,but they all lead to various forms of recognized,patriotic service to the Nation.Some accept the alternatives gladly -- some with reluctance.The consequence is approximately the same.

The socalled Doctor Draft was set up during the Korean episode to insure sufficient physicians,dentists,and veterinarians in the armed forces as officers.The objective of that law was to exert sufficient pressure to furnish an incentive for application for commission.However,the indirect effect was to induce many physicians,dentists,and veterinarians to specialize in areas of medical personnel shortage and to seek outlets for their skills in areas of greatest demand and national need rather than of greatest financial return.

Selective Service processes do not compel people by edict as in foreign systems to enter pursuits having to do with essentiality and progress.They go because they know that by going they will be deferred.

The application of direct methods to effect the policy of every man doing his duty in support of national interest involves considerably more capacity than the current use of indirection as a method of allocation of personnel.The problem,however,of what is every man's duty when each individual case is approached is not simple.The question of whether he can do one duty better than another is a problem of considerable proportions and the complications of logistics in attempting to control parts of an operation without controlling all of it(in other words,to control allocation of personnel without controlling where people eat,where they live, and how they are to be transported)adds to the administrative difficulties of direct administration.The organization necessary to make the decisions,even poor decisions,would,of necessity,extract a large segment of population from productive work.If the members of the organization are conceived to be reasonably qualified to exercise judgment and control over skilled personnel,the impact of their withdrawal from war production work would be severe.The number of decisions would extend into billions.

A quarter billion classification actions were needed in World War II for the comparatively limited function of the Selective Service System at that time.Deciding what people should do,rather than letting them do something of national importance of their own choosing,introduces many problems that are at least partially avoided when indirect methods,the kind currently invoked by the Selective Service System,are used.

Delivery of manpower for induction,the process of providing a few thousand men with transportation to a reception center,is not much of an administrative or financial challenge.It is in dealing with the other millions of registrants that the system is heavily occupied,developing more effective human beings in the national interest.If there is to be any survival after disaster,it will take people,and not machines,to restore the Nation.

Resistance:

Resistance Raps 7:30 P.M. Every Sunday At 2819 Francis L.A.

✓ The Resistance
1355 Westwood Blvd.
Los Angeles, Calif.
473-6410 879-9440

✓ The Resistance
207 So. Jackson
Glendale, Calif.
247-4964

✓ The Resistance
2819 Francis Ave.
Los Angeles, Calif.
382-4447

✓ USC Resistance
1090 W. 30th St.
Los Angeles, Cal.
213-749-8905

San Francisco
483 Guerrero St.
S.F. 94110
415-6261910

Palo Alto
424 Lytton Ave.
Palo Alto 94300
415-327-3108

✓ Santa Barbara
956 C Embarcadero
del Norte
Goleta, Cal. 93017
805-968-4556

San Diego
1216 28th St.
San Diego 92102
714-232-1743

✓ Riverside
Ed Brown
P.O. Box 444
Riverside, Ca. 92502
714-686-1877
714-683-1313

Sacramento
Looking Glass
1309 K St.
Sacramento, Ca.
916-442-9588

✓ Irvine
Ken Cowan
332 Y Place
Laguna Beach, Ca.
714-494-5286

Fresno
6542 N. First St.
Fresno, Calif.
209-439-2106

1

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71209) DATE: 10/22/68

FROM: SA ROBERT H. CLAUDIUS

SUBJECT: DOW ACTION COMMITTEE (DAC)
IS-C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	9/16/68	10/1/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

ACTION:
All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: DEMONSTRATION AGAINST CHIQUITA BANANA CO.

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-70704	(LEWIS STONEHAM)
100-71535	(MARIAN STONEHAM)
100-71964	(CECILE SMITH)
100-70629	(MORRIS KIGHT)(RI-B)
100-71283	(ROSE MATHEWS)(SI)
100-71438	(DEBBIE LANDIS)
100-33834	(BILL LANDIS)
100-68137	(WILLIAM BEASLEY)
100-72098	(RICHARD ZACHER)
100-72154	(JANELL ALDEN)
100-70444	(MARCIA SILVERSTEIN)
100-71235	(MARTIN ROTH)
100-71334	(JOHN D. LEE)
100-71830	(JIMMIE DOYLE)
100-71958	(JERRY DEMPSEY)
~~100-70116~~	(~~THE~~ RESISTANCE)
100-66519	(SDS)
100-68654	(PAC)
100-28093	(IRVING SARNOFF)(SI)
100-64359	(DONALD KALISH)(SI)
25-79064	(DONALD KALISH)
100-67821	(VETERANS FOR PEACE)

RHC:LAL
(24) Read by RHC

100-70116-413

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
OCT 22 1968
FBI—LOS ANGELES

September 16, 1968 8 p.m.

DOW ACTION COMMITTEE meeting at 619 S. Bonnie Brae, L.A.

Approx. attendance: 24 - including one Colored person

Persons id present:

~~Lewis Stoneham (ARVIDSON, John S.) 205-3975~~

Marie Stoneham (Marie Arvidson) 205-3975

Cecile Smith

Morris Kight 205-3939

Rose Mathews

Debbis Landis

Bill Landis

William (Bill)Beasley 205-3834

Richard Zacher

Jannell Allen

Marcia Silverstein

Martin Roth
John D. Lee
Jimmie Doyle
Jerry Dempsey
Charles.......(Negro)

Bill LANDIS was chairman of the meeting and Marcia Silverstein read the minutes of the last meeting which were approved.

Jerry DEMPSEY gave a report on the financial situation and told how much they had spent on the Chicago trip - approx. $120.

There was then discussion about demonstrating against a South American banana company - CHIQUITA. They are planning on getting together with THE RESISTANCE & SDS. Morris KIGHT said that at one time the government was going to do something about taking some land from some banana company and giving it to the poor people, and the CIA went in there and formed a group to overthrow their government, so now they have a new government, and this company still has control of these 4800 acres of land.

There was a long diatribe of what they should do - whether they go alone on their own - or what. Each one had about the same thing to say - that they should get in touch with these other groups and form a seven-day vigil where each organization would be responsible for one day of demonstrating against this company's main office. They will get in touch with these other groups and see what kind of action they can form against this company.

KIGHT proposed to send $10 to PAC in support of IRVING SARNOFF'S plane fare to the Hemispheric Conference in Montreal. This motion was not carried because of the feelings that Zacher and Marcia Silverstein have toward PAC- they dislike it with a passion. KIGHT Kept trying to push this through - saying that DONALD KALISH had loaned them his credit cards for their trip to Chicago, and he is vice chairman of PAC. Also, Sarnoff had gotten in touch with an individual in Costa Mesa who gave $50 to help finance the Chicago trip. These reasons were not good enough and the motion was turned down.

There will be a parade down Beverly Blvd. to First Street, and a rally at City Hall sponsored by VETERANS FOR PEACE. They have obtained a permit and they are going to emphasize the bit about only being permitted to have 150 veterans march in the parade. It was suggested by Bill BEASLEY that the peace movement emphasize how wrong it is that they are denying 1000 vets to march in that area - only allowing 150. They will attempt to walk along with the marchers on the sidewalk and then at the rally they hope to have a lot of people.

Morris KIGHT said he had been contacted by the FBI today, and he talked to them. He feels that they are going to attempt to arrest or prosecute several of the main people in the Mobilization Committee and perhaps permit ZACHER's charge of arrest to be dropped as a gesture. This would justify making the other prosecutions. He also said it is very likely that the HCUA would be looking into the Chicago affair and he would probably be called before them. He has already been before them and he will get up and say he would like to make a statement - they are always happy to listen to a statement because they feel they are going to use them - and with that he will make the statement that he is not now a Communist; has never been a Communist; that he is not now and has never been a fascist. He will say the Committee is the most fascist type there is. He will probably be hustled out and not bothered again. He said this is what he has done in the past and this is what has always happened. Anyway, the Committee will attempt to have another McCarthy-type smear and will try to whitewash the police brutality, Mayor Lindsey, Mr.Humphrey, and President Johnson - get them off the hook. He said Mayor Lindsey was on the phone all the time with Mr. Johnson, asking whether he should use gas or call out the National Guards, and all these decisions Mr. Johnson agreed upon. President Johnson pulls all the strings.

On September 28th there will be a DAC party someplace. There is also going to be a demonstration by PAC on Sunset Blvd - the meeting place for this is Pandora's Box, 8 p.m. on 9/28/68. This is in conjunction w/ the kids being kicked off the Sunset Blvd.

Literature submitted w/ this report:

Leaflet from FREEDOM DRAFT MOVEMENT - mtg on 9/28/68 at Channing Hall. Cecil Rhodes - GOLD POWER or THE THREE BLACK BROTHERS. Phone 753-2682.

S213E/Mc

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

DATE: 10/25/68

FROM : SA ROBERT H. CLAUDIUS

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS-C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	9/12/68	10/1/68	IC BERNARD P. BLAIS	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Source's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

ACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-71424	(RICHARD JOSEPH PROFUMO)
25-79658	(ANTI-DRAFT ACTIVITIES)
100-71283	(ROSE MARIE MATHEWS)(SI)
100-70551	(GAYLE H. PALMER
25-80511	(FATHER LOUIS A. VITALE)
100-	(PHOTO FILE)

RHC:LAL
(8)

Read bu RHC

100-70116-414

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 25 1968
FBI - LOS ANGELES

THE RESISTANCE 9/12/68

Organization sponsored a draft resistance demonstration in support of Richard Joseph Profumo, a mbr., at the L.A. Induction Center, 1033 So. Broadway from 6:45 a.m. to 8:15 a.m., 9/12/68.

The Resistance sponsored a demonstration in support of Richard Joseph Profumo who refused induction on this date for the 3rd time. The subject reported at approx. 7:30 a.m. refused to accept induction then rejoined a small demonstration on the sidewalk in front of the induction center.

The demonstration began at 6:45 a.m. and terminated at 8:15 a.m. when the group left the induction center and marched to the Guatamalan Consulate, 412 W. 6th St. for another demonstration (covered in another rpt.--by same sponsor).

The maximum number of demonstrators was reached at 7:45 a.m., at that time 15 participants occupied the sidwalk area in front of the entrance to the induction center. Demonstrators didnot form a formal picket line, but milled about distributing leaflets to inductees and holding up placards with anti-draft and anti-war phrases, so passing vehicles could observe them. Most of the signs bore the phrase "The Resistance".

The following persons were identified as participants in the demonstration:

	Photo #
Rose Marie MATHEWS	10,15,24,27
Gayle H. PALMER	9,20
Richard Joseph PROFUMO	2,4,8
Miss F. Elliott RYDER	1,10
Fr. Louis A. VITALE	6,10,13

Above photographs were taken under P# 03383.

There were no major incidents and no arrests.

The following literature was distributed at the demonstration and is filed under 8.1:

#1. Leaflet bearing a statement beginning, "Brother," re Richard Profumo's philosophy toward the draft and signed Rich Profumo. Also contains two addresses for the Resistance.

2. Leaflet entitled: "Stop U.S. Military Intervention In Guatemala Or Risk Another Vietnam." #3. Copy of 6/1/68 edition of "The Resistance".

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-DEAD) DATE: 10/28/68

FROM: SA FRANCIS G. KAHL

SUBJECT: VENICE DRAFT INFORMATION CENTER
IS-C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Workshop for Draft Counselors sponsored by Venice Draft Info. Center, 9/28/68.	10/8/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

CC: 1 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED)
100- (JOHN THORNE)

1 - SEATTLE (REGISTERED)
100- (_______ HOAG)

1 - NEW YORK (REGISTERED)
100- (BILL CRANE)(phonetic)

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-72138	(PETER MARX)
100-26886	(HARRIET BUHAI)(SI)
100-33261	(ARLENE FARWELL)
100-69974	(LYNN SHOEMAKER)(SI)
25-79032	(LYNN SHOEMAKER)(SI)
100-70670	(SHERNA GLUCK)(RI-B)
25-79580	(SHERNA GLUCK)
100-68930	(SHIRLEY NELSON)(SI)
100-71471	(WALT SKINNER)
100-49884	(RUTH SHAPIN)(RI-B)
100-47932	(HELEN TRAVIS)(SI)
100-24718	(LEE SOLOMON)(SI)
100-71481	(DENNIS DURBY)
25-79551	(DENNIS DURBY)
100-66375	(WILLIAM SMITH)(RI-A)
100-72137	(MICHAEL GREENE)
100-70774	(PAUL ENCIMER)(RI-B)
100-70924	(DAVE OSTROFF)
25-79039	(DAVE OSTROFF)
100-2700	(AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE)
25-79658	(ANTI-DRAFT ACTIVITIES)
100-70116	(THE RESISTANCE)

100-70116-415

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
OCT 28 1968
FBI—LOS ANGELES

FGK:LAL
(27) Read by________

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

RECOMMEND 100-DEAD file on Venice Draft Information Center be opened.

All other necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:
MICHAEL GREENE
DICK SOLOMON
JOHN TREMBLATT
DAVID MURPHY
LOUIS NIDORF
KURT BARUCH (phonetic)
AMOS ROOS
CHRIS CEBADA

Los Angeles, California
October 2, 1968

September 28, 1968 (Saturday)
817 West 34th Street
Los Angeles, California
Workshop for Draft Counselors,
Sponsored by Venice Draft
Information Center.

About 60 - 70 people attended the workshop:
Peter Marx
William Smith
Harriet Buhai
Michael Greene - attorney
Michael Greene - law student
Arlene Farwell
Paul Encimer
Lynn Shoemaker
Dick Solomon
Sherna Gluck
John Tremblatt
Shirley Nelson
Walt Skinner
Ruth Shapin
David Murphy
Helen Travis
Lee Solomon
Dennis Durby
Louis Nidorf
Dave Ostroff

Peter Marx was the moderator of the discussion. William Smith was the principal speaker during most of the discussion. Sherna Gluck was the speaker for the Resistance.

Farwell identified two of those present as Kurt Baruch (ph.) and Amos Roos, an attorney.

Tremblatt said he is establishing a draft counseling service in the Cal-State LA, United Mexican- American Community Center, in EAst Los Angeles (Believed to be on Whittier Blvd.). After he organizes the service, it will be managed by Chris Cebada and other chicanos.

A man who said he was from American Friends Service Committee (AFSC), said that AFSC is holding a national conference next week. Among other things, they will consider whether they can morally continue to work within a law which they believe is wrong.

The counseling of AWOLS and deserters was discussed. Smith advised that counselors send such people to a lawyer to avoid the harboring penalty. If an AWOL has a medical condition which might earn him a discharge, the person should be sent to a civilian physician or psychiatrist immediately. He should also obtain copies of his Army medical record. Then he must return to his base and request a discharge. The man should also be given the name of an attorney near his base, so that he will have legal assistance.

Smith said that attorney John Thorne, in San Jose, is forming a seperate panel of attorneys in the Fort Ord area to assist soldiers. a similar group is also forming under the direction of attorney Hoag (ph.), in the Seattle-Tacoma area.

Smith said he will give legal assistance, in his office, without charge, to all Chicano and Black men with selective service problems.

Dick Solomon said he gives draft counseling on Thursday evenings, at the Resistance office.

Smith mentioned that Bill Crane (ph.), of radio station WBAI, New York City, is gathering case histories of men who were wrongfully inducted into the military. He also said a group of lawyers in Los Angeles is gathering information for a suit to change the Los Angeles induction center.

it was mentioned that if a man wants to have his physical examination changed to the Oakland induction center, and if he is unable to get an address in that area, he can go to the Resistance office in San Francisco, and someone there will be able to get him an address to give his local board.

It was announced that Arlene Farwell, the medical coordinator for draft counselors, makes appointments in the area from Santa Barbara to San Diego, and as far east as Riverside.

[redacted]

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

P

UNITED STATES GO[illegible]NMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-23423)

DATE: 10/28/68

FROM : SA THEODORE J. A'HEARN

SUBJECT: POLITICAL ACTIVITY
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRICT
COMMUNIST PARTY (SCDCP)
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	CP members at a Young Democrat meeting, 9/7/68.	9/16/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-70526 (DEACON ALEXANDER) (SI)
100-67358 (WALTER CROWE) (SI)
100-66473 (BILL DIVALE) (SI)
100-69210 (YOUNG DEMOCRATS)
100-70116 (THE RESISTANCE)

THA/pag
(7)

Read by

100-70116-416

SEARCHED..........INDEXED
ERIALIZED..........FILED
OCT 28 1968
FBI - LOS ANGELES

On Saturday, September 7, 1968, for the afternoon and evening, the Southern California District Communist Party had a table with literature, buttons and etc., which were at the State Convention of the California Young Democrats which was held at the Miramar Hotel in Santa Monica. During the afternoon DEACON ALEXANDER manned the table and then for the afternoon DEACON ALEXANDER manned the table and then for the evening WALTER CROWE and BILL DIVALE manned the table. The Young Democrats Convention, there was a couple hundred people there, and the Party table actually just had some reprints of speeches given on KPFK by DOROTHY HEALEY, a couple of leaflets on racism, and on Peace and Freedom Party, and buttons urging to vote communistic for CHARLENE MITCHELL and MIKE ZAGARELL.. On the whole, there was really very little interest showed by the part of the Young Democrats toward the Party table other than there was interest, though, over the buttons which were rather exotic and about $5.00 worth of them were sold. But other than that there was just a little shock, and you know, that was really all that was expressed.

There was another table by the Resistance, put out by The Resistance, ~~which .....~~ even to sell literature and give away literature, etc. So together this composed about all the radical activity there. The Young Democrats is just really what it is, an organization of the Democratic Party, and there was a very big noticeable gap between these two radical organizations and the people there.

9/16/68

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 11/5/68

Transmit the following in CODE
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (14-2965)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

THE RESISTANCE, SSA, FORTY EIGHT DASH SEDITION.

CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION SPONSORED DEMONSTRATION TODAY (NOVEMBER FIVE INSTANT) AT ARMED FORCES EXAMINING AND ENTRANCE STATION, ONE ZERO THREE THREE BROADWAY, LOS ANGELES, IN CONNECTION WITH INDUCTION OF NORMAN EDWARD SCHLUMPF, AKA REVEREND OTTO SCHLUMPF, FRANCISCAN PRIEST AND GRADUATE STUDENT AT UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA AT SANTA BARBARA, SSN FOUR DASH TWO TWO DASH FOUR TWO DASH NINE SEVEN SIX; AND STANLEY ALBERT KOHLS, SSN FOUR DASH EIGHT THREE DASH FOUR TWO DASH EIGHT THREE NINE.

DEMONSTRATION COMMENCED APPROXIMATELY SEVEN FIFTEEN ~~NINE THIRTY~~ A.M., TERMINATED APPROXIMATELY NINE THIRTY A.M. INSTANT. NO VIOLENCE, NO ARRESTS. MAXIMUM BETWEEN ONE HUNDRED AND ONE HUNDRED TWENTY FIVE PERSONS ATTENDED.

100-70116-417

SENT BY CODED TELETYPE

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

1 - LA 100-70116
1 - LA 25-79658
(2) jgk

Approved: Special Agent in Charge

Sent 10^03 P M Per

ELNORA WILLIS, PHYSICAL EXAMINATION RECEPTIONIST, ARMED FORCES EXAMINING AND ENTRANCE STATION, REPORTS SCHLUMPF AND KOHLS, ALSO WILLIAM M. AMES, SSN TWO ONE DASH ONE TWO SIX DASH FOUR FOUR DASH THREE THREE ONE, WERE UNCOOPERATIVE FOR PROCESSING AND WERE ESCORTED FROM INDUCTION STATION PRIOR TO BEING PROCESSED.

SOURCE ONE REPORTS AMES NOT PART OF THE RESISTANCE GROUP SUPPORTING SCHLUMPF AND KOHLS, BUT WAS TALKED INTO NON-COOPERATION BY UNKNOWN MEMBERS OF THE RESISTANCE WHEN HE ARRIVED AT INDUCTION CENTER. SOURCE ONE STATES MARTIN GOLDSMITH, APPROXIMATELY FORTY FIVE YEARS OF AGE, BURNED HIS DRAFT CARD, STATING HAD CARRIED IT FOR TWENTYSEVEN YEARS. DENNIS DURBY BURNED A VOTING BALLOT. LIEUTENANT E. L. EARHART, U.S. SPECIAL POLICE, INDUCTION CENTER, REPORTS SEALED ENVELOPE ADDRESSED TO GENERAL HERSHEY WAS THROWN INTO INDUCTION CENTER AT START OF DEMONSTRATION.

FIVE FRANCISCAN PRIESTS ALLEGEDLY TURNED IN THEIR DRAFT CARDS IN SUPPORT OF SCHLUMPF ACCORDING TO SOURCE ONE.

DOCUMENTATION OF PRINCIPALS:

DENNIS DURBY PUBLICLY IDENTIFIED AS MEMBER OF THE RESISTANCE, AND ACTIVE PARTICIPANT IN LOCAL ANTIWAR DEMONSTRATIONS. PREVIOUSLY TURNED IN SELECTIVE CARD DECEMBER FOUR LAST AT FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF LOS ANGELES. AUSA LA DECLINED PROSECUTION OF DURBY.

NORMAN EDWARD SCHLUMPF TURNED IN HIS SELECTIVE SERVICE CARD DURING DEMONSTRATION JANUARY TWENTY NINE LAST AT LA FEDERAL BUILDING.

STANLEY ALBERT KOHLS TURNED IN HIS SELECTIVE SERVICE CLASSIFICATION CARD DURING ANTI-DRAFT DEMONSTRATION L.A. FEDERAL BLDG, OCTOBER SIXTEEN SIXTYSEVEN. FOLLOWING DAY NORTH HOLLYWOOD (CALIF.) DRAFT BOARD RECEIVED LETTER FROM KOHLS STATING HE WAS TOTALLY DISAFFILIATING HIMSELF FROM SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM. OCTOBER THIRTY SIXTY SEVEN HE REQUESTED DUPLICATE REGISTRATION AND CLASSIFICATION CARDS WHICH WERE SENT HIM. AUSA L.A. DECLINED PROSECUTION APRIL FOUR LAST FOR LACK OF EVIDENCE OF VIOLATION OF EXISTING FEDERAL LAW. KOHLS HAS PARTICIPATED IN MANY ACTIVITIES OF PEACE ACTION COUNCIL (PAC) AND STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS).

GOLDSMITH BELIEVED IDENTICAL WITH MARTIN MILTON GOLDSMITH, SELF-DESCRIBED ANARCHIST, WHO IS SELF-EMPLOYED TV-SCREEN WRITER, WHO HAS BEEN EXTREMELY ACTIVE IN PAC AND HAS PARTICIPATED IN NUMEROUS ANTI-VIETNAM WAR DEMONSTRATIONS.

THE RESISTANCE IS SELF-DESCRIBED IN ITS LITERATURE AS "A GROUP OF YOUNG MEN DETERMINED TO ACT. ANYONE AND EVERYONE CAN JOIN. RESISTANCE IS ACTIVE AND OFFENSIVE, NOT PASSIVE AND DEFENSIVE. WE WILL PROVOKE CONTINUED CONFRONTATIONS WITH THIS WAR GOVERNMENT. THEY'RE

IN AN INSOLUBLE DILEMMA; THEY CAN PROSECUTE AND IMPRISON US WHICH WILL BRING NEW WAVES OF PROTEST AND DISSENT OF UNSURPASSED INTENSITY OR THEY CAN SET US FREE, WHICH WILL GENERATE IMPETUS FOR THE EXPANSION OF THE MOVEMENT. EITHER WAY, WE WILL GAIN GROUND AND SUPPORT AND NEW MEMBERS."

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCES UTILIZED ~~IN PREPARATION~~ HAVE FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST.

BUREAU HAS APPROVED CHARACTERIZATIONS OF PAC AND SDS.

USA AND MILITARY INTELLIGENCE ADVISED. LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES COGNIZANT. LHM FOLLOWS.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 11/14/68

Transmit the following in Plain
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE ~~URGENT~~ dly
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (14-2965)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

NATIONAL DRAFT CARD TURN IN, NOVEMBER FOURTEEN INSTANT. INFORMATION CONCERN~~(ES)~~ing. (Internal Security)

RE BUREAU AIRTEL TO ALBANY, OCTOBER THIRTY ONE LAST, CAPTIONED AS ABOVE.

ON NOVEMBER FOURTEEN INSTANT, AT APPROXIMATELY ELEVEN A.M., ON GLENDALE COLLEGE CAMPUS, GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA, A JOINT MEETING OF STUDENTS FOR DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS) AND THE RESISTANCE WAS HELD, ATTENDED BY APPROXIMATELY TWO HUNDRED PEOPLE. SPEAKER WAS MICHAEL EUGENE FARRELL, A RECOGNIZED SDS MEMBER, GLENDALE COLLEGE, WHO READ FROM A PREPARED SPEECH CONCERNING AN UNNAMED NINETEEN YEAR OLD WHO WAS DRAFTED AND LATER KILLED IN VIETNAM. FARRELL CONCLUDED BY DRAWING A ~~PARALEL~~ Parallel BETWEEN EIGHTEEN YEAR OLD INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE ALLOWED TO FIGHT OTHER COUNTRIES WAR BUT ARE NOT ALLOWED TO VOTE. FARRELL STATED INDIVIDUALS SHOULD EXPRESS THEIR FEELINGS BY RETURNING THEIR DRAFT CARDS TO UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT. FARRELL INDICATED HE WAS RETURNING HIS

100-70116
jgk/gk
(1)

SENT BY CODED TELETYPE

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

Approved: ______________ Special Agent in Charge

Sent 11/16 P M Per

100-70116-418

TO PRESIDENT ELECT RICHARD NIXON ALONG WITH A PETITION. HE INVITED OTHERS TO DO ~~THE~~ SAME. APPROXIMATELY FIFTEEN HIPPIE~~S~~ TYPE INDIVIDUALS APPROACHed THE SPEAKER~~,~~ and ALLEGEDLY SIGNED FARRELL'S PETITION AND PLACED THEIR DRAFT CARDS IN AN ENVELOPE. ~~THE~~

Parag MEETING ~~WAS~~ ORDERLY WITHOUT VIOLENCE AND LASTED APPROXIMATELY TWENTY MINUTES. PROCEEDINGS ~~WERE~~ OBSERVED BY SA's THOMAS E. LAVIN AND ~~SA~~ FRED B. LAFFERTY, III.

paragraph OFFIC~~IAL~~er JOHN NAVEAU, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT LOS ANGELES (UCLA)POLICE DEPARTMENT ADVISED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY TWELVE FIFTEEN P.M., INSTANT DATE AT MYERHOFF PARK, UCLA, APPROXIMATELY THREE HUNDRED STUDENTS GATHERED TO OBSERVE A SKIT PUT ON BY THE RESIST~~ERS~~ance. PROFESSIONAL ACTORS WERE BROUGHT IN FROM THE GUERRILLA THEATER GROUP, HOLLYWOOD BOULEVARD, LOS ANGELES, UNDER ~~THE~~ NAME OF "THE COMMITTEE". APPROXIMATELY FIFTEEN PEOPLE PARTICIPATED IN ~~THE~~ SKIT WHICH DEPICTED ~~A~~ DRAFT BOARD COMMITTEE WHO SIGNED INDIVIDUALS UP FOR ~~THE~~ DRAFT. THEY PRESENTED ~~THE~~ DRAFT BOARD COMMITTEE AS ACCEPTING ~~THE~~ the BLIND, THE LAME AND ~~THE~~ WOMEN. SPEAKERS CONSISTING OF VICTOR WOLFENSTEIN AND TOM ROBISCHON, BOTH PROFESSORS, DEPARTMENT OF POLITICAL SCIENCE, UCLA AND TODD FRIEND, RECOGNIZED RESISTANCE LEADER AT UCLA. FIVE INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN ~~THE~~ SKIT INDICATING THEY WERE TURNING IN THEIR DRAFT CARDS. NAVEAU ADVISED NO REAL NAMES WERE ~~ISSUED~~ used WHEN MAKING ~~THE~~ ANNOUCEMENT AND ~~THE~~ DRAFT CARDS WERE ACTUALLY BLANK PIECES OF PAPER. ~~A KOREAN FEMALE, KONI KIM, GRADUATE STUDENT,~~

AT APPROXIMATELY TWELVE FIVE P.M., NOVEMBER FOURTEEN, SIXTY EIGHT, A FEMALE PHOTOGRAPHER OF QUOTE OXNARD PRESS-COURIER UNQUOTE, OXNARD, CALIFORNIA, ADVISED WANDA POLLARD, CLERK, LOCAL BOARD EIGHTY ONE, VENTURA, CALIFORNIA, THAT SHE WAS THERE TO PHOTOGRAPH DRAFT CARD BURNING DEMONSTRATION SHE HAD BEEN TOLD WOULD TAKE PLACE AT LOCAL BOARD EIGHTY ONE. MRS. POLLARD IMMEDIATELY NOTIFIED VENTURA, CALIFORNIA, POLICE DEPARTMENT, WHO CONTACTED FBI AGENT.

MRS. LYNN MINTER, CLERK, LOCAL BOARD EIGHTY ONE, ADVISED THAT ABOUT ONE THIRTY P.M., NOVEMBER FOURTEEN, SIXTY EIGHT, TWO MALES CAME INTO OFFICE AND WERE SHORTLY JOINED BY BETWEEN THIRTY AND THIRTY FIVE INDIVIDUALS, BOTH BOYS AND GIRLS, MOST OF THEM HIPPY IN APPEARANCE. THEY STATED THEY DID NOT WANT TO HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH DRAFT BECAUSE OF VIETNAM WAR, AND THAT THEY WOULD REFUSE INDUCTION. NO DISTURBANCE OR VIOLENCE OF ANY KIND OR ANY BURNING OF DRAFT CARDS. ALL THESE INDIVIDUALS LEFT DRAFT BOARD AND VICINITY BY TWO FIFTEEN P.M. AFTER THEIR DEPARTURE IT WAS NOTED FIVE SELECTIVE SERVICE CARDS HAD BEEN LEFT ON COUNTER AT LOCAL BOARD EIGHTY ONE, AS WELL AS THREE WRITTEN STATEMENTS CONCERNING REFUSAL TO CARRY SELECTIVE SERVICE

CARDS AND SUBMIT TO INDUCTION.

SELECTIVE SERVICE CARDS OF FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS RECOVERED BY LOCAL BOARD PERSONNEL - JOHN J. RUNNION, WILLIAM PENNOYER STONEHAM, RAYMOND JOHN RODRIGUEZ, NEIL FALK PILGRAM, ALL OF WHOM ARE REGISTRANTS OF LOCAL BOARD EIGHTY ONE. SELECTIVE SERVICE CARD OF ROBERT LEE TAYLOR, REGISTRANT OF LOCAL BOARD NINETY FIVE, ONE THREE NAUGHT ONE WESTWOOD BOULEVARD, LOS ANGELES, ALSO RECOVERED.

ONE OF WRITTEN STATEMENTS WAS SIGNED BY STONEHAM, RODRIGUEZ AND TAYLOR. PILGRAM AND RUNNION LEFT SEPARATE STATEMENTS CONCERNING REFUSAL TO CARRY SELECTIVE SERVICE CARDS.

MRS. MINTER ADVISED THAT ALL OF ABOVE INDIVIDUALS WOULD BE REFERRED TO U. S. ATTORNEY FOR APPROPRIATE ACTION.

SELECTIVE SERVICE CASES WILL BE OPENED ON APPROPRIATE INDIVIDUALS. LHM FOLLOWS.

FD-9 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 10/31/68

Transmit the following in ______________________________
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via **airtel** ______________________________
(Priority)

To: SAC, Albany

From: Director, FBI

NATIONAL DRAFT CARD TURN-IN
11/14/68
INFORMATION CONCERNING
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

National Draft Card Turn In Day no. #- 100-67856-56

The Resistance, a militant antidraft group, 5 Beekman Street, New York City, is sponsoring a national draft card turn-in on 11/14/68.

All offices immediately alert sources and informants to this proposed action which will undoubtedly be accompanied by antiwar demonstrations. Conduct investigation necessary to identify individuals and groups planning to participate in this activity. All information developed is to be immediately reported to the Bureau by teletype followed by a comprehensive letterhead memorandum, original and ten copies, for dissemination to interested agencies. Teletypes must contain sufficient data to enable the Bureau to characterize organizations and individuals without resorting to file reviews. Bear in mind that it is essential that individuals with subversive or militant backgrounds and subversive organizations participating in this activity be identified.

United States Attorneys, the military intelligence agencies, Secret Service, and local authorities are to be alerted to any demonstrations scheduled in their areas. Particular emphasis should be placed on prompt dissemination of pertinent information to local Secret Service offices in view of the possibility of travel of the President and the

2 - All Field Offices

100-70116-419

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
NOV 4 - 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

All one #1

Sent Via ______________________ M Per ______________________

Vice President or members of their families in localities where demonstrations will take place. Close liaison is to be maintained with the foregoing agencies at all times and particularly, where demonstrations are planned on or near military or other Government reservations. You are reminded that the FBI will take no part in policing the demonstrators or in riot control. Should violations of Crime on Government Reservations, Destruction of Government Property, or other Federal statutes over which we have jurisdiction take place, immediate investigation should be initiated and the facts discussed at once with the United States Attorney for prosecutive opinion. In those instances, surep under the appropriate criminal classification.

Obtain copies of any printed material distributed during the demonstrations which contain language appearing to obstruct or interfere with recruiting or obtaining enlistees by the military services or intended to cause insubordination by members of the military forces and forward to the Bureau as enclosures to your letterhead memorandum reporting the demonstrations. Where possible, obtain the name and identifying data concerning individuals distributing such literature and the name of the organization issuing it.

You should keep in mind the possibility of violations of the Selective Service statute. Hindering administration of the statute and/or Selective Service regulations could be a violation. The burning or mutilating of draft cards could well be one of the activities connected with such demonstrations. In addition, counseling of individuals to refuse induction or other noncompliance with the statute may take place. It should be kept in mind the Department has indicated favorable consideration for prosecution if it can be shown an individual heeded such advice and did not comply with Selective Service statute or regulations. As in the past, no arrests for above should be made on the scene, but wherever possible, Agents should be on hand to discreetly observe such actions and collect all possible evidence for subsequent presentment to the United States Attorney and Department. In connection with investigation of possible violations, consideration should be given to utilizing sources, interviews of witnesses such as favorable representatives of news media, including obtaining copies of their photographic and sound coverage.

Cuter

In the event a possible Selective Service violation is developed, a separate case should be opened on each individual involved and reports submitted promptly.

As set out above, information developed is to be promptly furnished the Bureau by teletype. All offices are to advise by 11/11/68 as to whether any activity is scheduled in the territory covered by the respective office.

File - Serial C ge Out
FD-5 (Rev. 12 0)

File ______ Date ______
Class. Case No. Last Serial

☐ Pending ☐ Closed

Serial No.	Description of Serial	Date Charged
	Serial 420 is	
	identical to 442	
	ER/JMC	

______
Employee

RECHARGE Date ______

To ______ From ______

______
Date charged

______
Employee

______
Location

John J. Lavin
(1951) 65-5350-2

John Lavin
(1953) 100-40528

100-70116-421

SEARCHED ________ INDEXED ________
SERIALIZED ________ FILED ________
OCT 1 6 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

P.F. LAVIN
4733 HASKELL AVE #5
ENCINO, CALIF.

FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT
U.S. POSTAGE
6c

WOODLAND HILLS, CA
OCT 15
P.M.
1968
91364

F.B.I
1340 W. 6th St.
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

15 OCT 1968

DEAR SIR:

ENCLOSED IS A NOTICE THAT WAS PLACED UNDER MY WINDSHIELD WIPER-BLADE AT BIRMINGHAM HIGH SCHOOL PARKING LOT ON FRIDAY EVENING THE 11th OF OCTOBER WHILE MY FAMILY AND I WERE ATTENDING A HIGH SCHOOL FOOTBALL GAME.

I AM NOW, AND HAVE ALWAYS BEEN TO THE BEST OF MY ABILITY, A RESPONSIBLE CITIZEN AND MEMBER OF THE COMMUNITY. I ALSO REALIZE THAT THESE "KOOK GROUPS" WHO DISTRIBUTE THIS TRASH ARE USUALLY HARMLESS, HOWEVER, I OBJECT STRONGLY TO THEIR PRESENT TARGET, "HIGH SCHOOL YOUTH."

IF I CAN BE OF FURTHER ASSISTANCE, IN ANY WAY, PLEASE CONTACT ME.

JOHN F. LAVIN
4133 HASKELL AVE
ENCINO CALIF.
981-4485

#54

100-70116-421

SEARCHED .... INDEXED ....
SERIALIZED ....
FBI — LOS

100-70116

Spoke with Lavin 10/23 - He is father of a 9th grader at Birmingham HS
JHK

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

a high school CONFERENCE

- ON -

THE DRAFT ☆ NON-VIOLENCE ☆ high-school ORGANIZING

FILMS TALKS RAP SESSIONS

DRAFT COUNSELING

What HIGH-SCHOOL STUDENTS CAN DO

DAVID HARRIS: Discussing the Draft, its control over your life, liberty, and education, and how to free yourself.

WALT SKINNER: Talking on non-violence and its relationship to the High School Movement

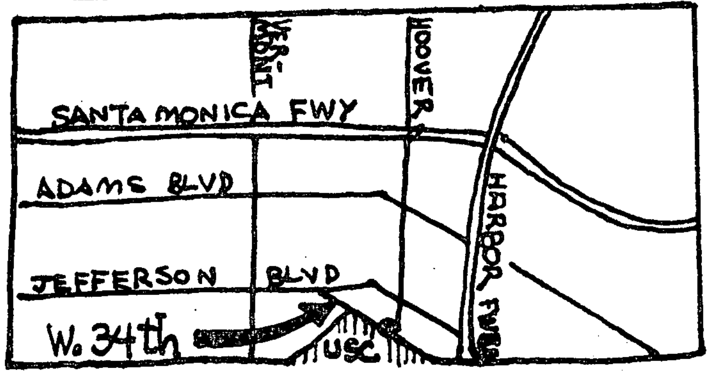
Speaker to be announced: Organizing in the high schools - what is and needs to be happening there

FOOD WILL NOT BE PROVIDED
BUT CAN BE BOUGHT AT USC STUDENT UNION

LIMITED SLEEPING FACILITIES
(45) BRING SLEEPING BAGS.
IF INTERESTED CALL 3824447

This CONFERENCE is FOR YOU
AND IT'S FREE

USC METHODIST CHURCH
817 W. 34th
L A



OCT 19 and 20
STARTING at 12 noon

SPONSORED BY THE RESISTANCE

PEACE ☮ PRESS 451 1862
labor donated

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (14-2965)

DATE: 11/13/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
SSA, 1948
SEDITION

Re Los Angeles teletype to Bureau, 11/5/68.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 12 copies of letterhead memorandum (LHM) captioned as above relating to demonstration sponsored by The Resistance on 11/5/68 at the Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station, 1033 South Broadway, Los Angeles, California. Enclosed for San Francisco are two copies of same LHM. Attached handouts were distributed prior to demonstration at St. Joseph's Catholic Church, 12th and Los Angeles Streets, Los Angeles, California.

Copies of LHM are being disseminated locally to USA, Los Angeles, Secret Service, Los Angeles, and 115th MI. Local law enforcement agencies cognizant.

Source utilized in preparation of LHM is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

This LHM is classified Confidential to protect the source who is of continuing value.

The demonstration at the Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station was observed by the following agents of the Los Angeles Office:

SA DONALD H. PERRY

SA ROBERT E. RITZER

SA JAMES G. KEENAN

2 - Bureau (Encs. 12)(RM)
2 - San Francisco (Encs. 2) (RM)
① - Los Angeles

jgk/yfs
(5)

100-70116-423

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SER
FIL

OFFICE COPY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Los Angeles, California
November 13, 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

THE RESISTANCE
SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT, 1948
SEDITION

On November 5, 1968, The Resistance sponsored a demonstration in opposition for an order for induction into the Armed Forces of Norman Edward Schlumpf, also known as Reverend Otto Schlumpf, a Franciscan Priest and graduate student at the University of California, Santa Barbara, Selective Service Number 4-22-42-976, and Stanley Albert Kohls, Selective Service Number 4-83-42-839, an elementary school teacher, Los Angeles, California.

~~Source advised~~ the demonstration commenced at approximately 7:15 AM, November 5, 1968, on the front steps of St. Joseph's Catholic Church, 12th and Los Angeles Streets, Los Angeles, California, where Reverend Otto Schlumpf read a prepared statement concerning his intention to refuse induction. (~~See attached~~). This was followed by the reading of two prepared statements by an unidentified Franciscan Priest, both of which were in support of Schlumpf's refusal to submit to induction, one signed by the faculty and students of the Franciscan School of Theology located at 1712 Euclid Avenue, Berkeley, California, the second signed by the Minister Provincial, Franciscan Province of Santa Barbara, 1500 34th Avenue, Oakland, California (~~See attached~~).

X Source advised that the group marched from St. Joseph's Church to the Induction Station, 1033 South Broadway, Los Angeles, California.

Lieutenant E. L. Earhart, United States Special Police, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station, advised that after Schlumpf and Kohls entered the Induction Station, a sealed envelope addressed to General Hershey

12 - Bureau (RM)(14-2965)
1 - USA, Los Angeles (RM)
1 - Secret Service, Los Angeles (RM)
1 - 115th MI, Group II, Pasadena (RM)
2 - San Francisco (RM)
2 - Los Angeles (100-70116)
(1 - 25-79658)
ee

~~DENTIAL~~
1
from automatic
ng and
ication

100-70116-422

SEARCHED —
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

OFFICE COPY

FBI LA
OF XEROX COPIES 1
DATE 11-29-68
INITIALS

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

was thrown into the Induction Station. ~~Source~~ LA T-3 advised that five unidentified Franciscan Priests had allegedly turned in their Selective Service cards in support of Schlumpf.

Elnora Willis, Physical Examination Receptionist, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station, advised that Schlumpf, Kohls, and William M. Ames, Selective Service Number 21-126-44-331, were uncooperative for processing and were escorted from the induction station without being processed.

~~Source~~ LA T-3 advised that Ames was not part of the Resistance group supporting Schlumpf and Kohls, but was talked into non-cooperation by unknown members of The Resistance when he arrived at the Induction Station. During the short time Schlumpf, Kohls, and Ames were in the Induction Station, the demonstrators outside engaged in a songfest. During this period, Dennis Durby, one of the demonstrators, was observed by Special Agents of the FBI burning a blue piece of paper. ~~This was~~ identified ~~by source~~ LA T3 as a voting ballot.

This ~~Source~~ LA T-3 advised that Martin Goldsmith, one of the demonstrators, approximately 45 years of age, burned his draft card stating he had carried same for 27 years and no longer wanted to carry it.

The demonstration which was attended by a maximum of 100 to 150 persons, terminated at approximately 9:30 AM after Schlumpf, Kohls, and Ames exited from the Induction Station and held interviews with the press media that was present. The demonstrators returned to the area of St. Joseph's Church where refreshments were then served.

The demonstration was orderly without violence and no arrests were made.

> "The Resistance" is self-described in its literature as "A group of young men determined to act. Anyone and everyone can join. Resistance is active and offensive, not passive and defensive. We will provoke continued confrontations with this war government. They're in an insoluble

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

> dilemma; they can prosecute and imprison us which will bring new waves of protest and dissent of unsurpassed intensity or they can set us free, which will generate impetus for the expansion of the movement. Either way, we will gain growth and support and new members."

Dennis Durby is publicly identified as a member of The Resistance and active participant in local anti-war demonstrations. Durby previously turned in his Selective Service card on December 4, 1967 at the First Unitarian Church, 2936 West Eighth Street, Los Angeles, California. United States Attorney's Office, Los Angeles, has declined prosecution of Durby.

Norman Edward Schlumpf turned in his Selective Service card during demonstration at the Los Angeles, California Federal Building on January 29, 1968.

Stanley Albert Kohls turned in his Selective Service Classification card during an anti-draft demonstration at the Los Angeles Federal Building on October 16, 1967. The following day, North Hollywood, California Draft Board received a letter from Kohls stating that he was totally disaffiliating himself from the Selective Service System. On October 30, 1967, Kohls requested a duplicate Registration and Classification card which was sent to him. On April 4, 1968, United States Attorney's Office, Los Angeles, declined prosecution of Kohls for lack of evidence on violation of existing Federal laws.

Kohls has participated in many activities of Peace Action Council (PAC)(See appendix) and Students for a Democratic Society (SDS)(See appendix).

Martin Goldsmith is believed to be identical with Martin Milton Goldsmith, a self-described anarchist who is a self-employed Television screen writer, and who has been extremely active in PAC and has participated in numerous anti-Vietnam war demonstrations.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

THE RESISTANCE

Investigation presently being conducted on Goldsmith at Los Angeles concerning possible violation of Selective Service Act, 1948.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1

APPENDIX

PEACE ACTION COUNCIL

The "People's World", a weekly west coast communist newspaper, in its issue of November 5, 1966, in an article on Page 3, describes the Peace Action Council (PAC) as, "a coordinating agency for peace activists" which conducts emergency mobilizations and demonstrative actions against the war in Vietnam.

On July 22, 1966, a source reported that the PAC, which has also been known as the Greater Los Angeles Peace Action Council (GLAPAC), was formed during the early summer of 1966, for the express purpose of protesting the war in Vietnam during the National Governors' Conference held in Los Angeles, California from July 4 to July 8, 1966. Following the conclusion of that conference, the PAC members decided to continue as a coordinating group to sponsor similar protest demonstrations at later dates.

This source was recontacted on May 8, 1968, and reported that the PAC continues to operate under the same basic concept.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

The Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. The SDS is an association of young people on the left and has a current program of protesting the draft, promoting a campaign for youth to develop a conscientious objector status, denouncing United States intervention in the war in Vietnam, and to "radically transform" the university community, and provide for its complete control by students. GUS HALL, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA, when interviewed by a representative of United States International in San Francisco, California, on May 14, 1965, described the SDS as a part of the "responsible left" which the Party has "going for us". At the June, 1965, SDS National Convention, an anti-communist proviso was removed from the SDS constitution. In the October 7, 1966, issue of "New Left Notes", the official publication of SDS, an SDS spokesman stated that there are some communists in SDS and they are welcome. The national headquarters of this organization as of July 24, 1968, was located in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California
November 13, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-70116

Title THE RESISTANCE

Character SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT, 1948 (SEDITION)

Reference Memorandum of SA JAMES G. KEENAN dated and captioned as above, at Los Angeles.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

"A TIME TO CHOOSE"

On November 5th, voting Americans will go to the polls to make a non-choice for president. For not the first time in our history, the people will have to pick a leader who appears to manifest the least political incompetency and moral insensitivity. Instead of being the strength and pride of our country, our election this year is again our shame and our failure.

I am one of the lucky ones. For me, there is a choice on November 5th. The government has invited me to join its armed forces on that day, and I am going to refuse the invitation. I am given the choice between life and death - I choose life. I am given the choice between freedom and bondage - I choose freedom. I am given the choice between concern and complacency - I choose concern. I am choosing to face a judge and jury rather than so-called enemy soldiers. I am choosing the possibility of imprisonment for the sake of liberty rather than the necessity of murder in the name of patriotism. I so choose because I respect Christ's demands more than governmental importunity. I so choose because I value the integrity of conscience more than the respect of society. I so choose because I believe in the possibility of the future more than the pragmatism of the present.

472

I have a choice on election day. So do you. Support me as I refuse induction in Los Angeles on November 5th, at 8:00 a.m.

Rev. Otto Schlumpf, O.F.M.

franciscan school of theology

October 30, 1968

We, the undersigned faculty and students of the Franciscan School of Theology, support our brother, Otto Schlumpf, in his refusal to be inducted into military service. We feel that his act is an honorable expression of Christian conscience and the Franciscan way of life. We will continue to stand behind him and encourage him, sharing in every way possible his concern for justice and peace.

Robert B. Pfisterer
Hans W. Bertsch
Jerry Wenz
Armand F. Quiros
Thomas McEneany
Ray [illegible]
Reynaldo Flores
Mark LeMay
Patrick Jordan
Jay Ilch
Hubert Beitel
Thomas J. Coates
Melvin A. Jurisich
David Feary
Jeremy Young

Sergio Vía
Stan Mazur
Joseph Sonntag

graduate theological union ▪ 1712 euclid ave ▪ berkeley ▪ california ▪ 94709

OFFICE OF THE PROVINCIAL
FRANCISCAN PROVINCE OF ST. BARBARA
1500 THIRTY-FOURTH AVENUE
OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA 94601

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

As the minister of the Franciscan friars of the West I hereby affirm my support of Father Otto Schlump in his refusal to be inducted into the military. This induction has been imposed as an evidently punitive action following an act of conscience by which Father Schlump dissociated himself from a draft system that he, together with many leaders of the major religious groups, considers immoral.

As a Christian and a follower of Francis of Assisi he is testifying to his beliefs. As a fellow Christian and Franciscan I cannot but urge that his actions be accepted in this spirit.

In the American tradition we might well ponder the words of Thomas Jefferson: "It behooves every man who values liberty of conscience for himself to resist invasion of it in the case of others, or their case may by chance of circumstances become his own".

Signed: Alan McCoy O.F.M.
Minister Provincial

RECEIVED BY CODED TELETYPE

WA---1--- LA---1---

11-40

AM URGENT --11-18-68 CND

TO DIRECTOR AND LOS ANGELES PLAINTEXT

FROM SAN DIEGO

ANTI VIETNAM WAR DEMONSTRATION IN SUPPORT OF MARINE CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR, CAMP PENDLETON, CALIFORNIA, NOVEMBER EIGHTEEN, NINETEEN SIXTY EIGHT, SM-C.

NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICES OFFICE, CAMP PENDLETON, CALIFORNIA, ADVISED INFORMATION RECEIVED THAT INDIVIDUALS OPPOSED TO THE VIETNAM WAR FROM THE LOS ANGELES AREA, MAY PICKET AT REAR GATE OF CAMP PENDLETON TODAY TO PORTEST COURT MARTIAL OF MARINE PRIVATE FOR REFUSAL TO WEAR UNIFORM DUE TO CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTION TO VIETNAM WAR.

NUMBER OF PICKETS AND TIME DEMONSTRATION WILL BEGIN NOT KNOWN. MILITARY AUTHORITIES WILL COVER DEMONSTRATION. STATE AND LOCAL POLICE NOTIFIED. SAN DIEGO WILL FOLLOW AND SUBMIT LHM.

END

NJZ

FBI LOS ANGELES

100-70116-424

NOV 18 1968

Keenan

OFFICE MEMORANDUM UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) DATE: 10/29/68

FROM: SA RICHARD J. RAYSA

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS-C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	10/8/68 Resistance meeting on 10/7/68.	10/11/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

CC: 1 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED)
100- (CENTRAL COMMITTEE FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS)

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-33973 (COMINFIL FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH)
25-79658 (ANTI-DRAFT DEMONSTRATIONS)
100-70761 (DAVID HARRIS)
25-79580 (SHERNA GLUCK)
100-71283 (ROSE MATHEWS)(SI)
100-70629 (MORRIS KIGHT)(RI-B)
157-2091 (HUEY NEWTON DEFENSE COMMITTEE)
25-79932 (KAREN DELLENBACH)(SI)
25-73621 (MICHAEL Z. SWARTZ)
100-69974 (LYNN SHOEMAKER)(SI)
100-63555 (LARRY SPARKS)
100-71220 (DAVID BOLDUC)
25-80042 (DAVID BOLDUC)
100-71283 (ROSE MATHEWS)(SI)
25-80511 (FATHER LOUIS VITALE)
100-71481 (DENNIS DURBY)
25-79551 (DENNIS DURBY)
100-71424 (RICHARD PROFUMO)
25-80338 (NEIL BROWN)

100-70670 (SHERNA GLUCK)(RI-B)
157-1618 (BLACK PANTHER PARTY)
100-66872 (JOSEPH MAIZLISH)(RI-B)
100-72098 (RICHARD ZACHER)
157-2542 (KATHLEEN HARRIS)
100-70266 (KAREN DELLENBACH)(SI)
100-70960 (MICHAEL Z. SWARTZ)
25-82277 (GEOFFREY FISHMAN)
25-79032 (LYNN SHOEMAKER)(SI)

RJR:LAL
(31)

Read by

100-70116-425

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
OCT 29 1968
FBI—LOS ANGELES

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX:

ART SEIDENBAUM
EILEEN FOWLER
ERNEST FESSLER FREI
CAROL ANN FREI
EDWIN LEE ROSENZWEIG
JOHN A. HURDLE, JR.
JUDITH C. ORECK
SHEILA DEHNER
DAVID R. MURPHY

Resistance Meeting

Date- October 7, 1968

Location- 2936 W. Eighth Street, L.A.
(First Unitarian Church)

Duration- Approx. 8:20- 10:20 p.m.

No. Persons Attending- Approx. 42

Agenda-

Meeting opened and discussion took place on a large draft card turn-in action for Nov. 14, which would be taking place at some of various colleges. David Harris will be in area from October 17 to Oct. 26 to speak at the various colleges and, perhaps, at least one high school appearance is trying to be worked out.

Lengthy discussion took place on the negogations that are to take place at San Francisco Prison with the C.C.C.O. organization.(Central Committee of Conscientious Objectors). It seemed that the prison didn't want to build more prisons and thought about starting prison camps(youth) instead. Sherna Gluck stated she was flying up to San Francisco on Tuesday to attend, and didn't know what position the Resistance would want her to take in the discussions. There were two different views on what might happen, if the prison went ahead with it's plans. One was that these camps might take on the form of being a concentration camp with the various prisoners being thrown all together. This could include the Black Panthers and murderers being put with those who would be serving on lesser charges, and if this being the case, would create more problems and fights among all of the prisoners, besides learning worse habits, thus exposing Resistance to the bad elements which isn't their ways. This feeling was how almost all had felt, except one's viewpoint. His had been, perhaps, prisoners may grow to like these camps and want to stay, if it weren't like an actual prison, thus not caring to leave and try to break out. Sherna thought if fights would occur in the camps that the prisoners would leave or break out and in doing so, could be shot as prisoners, in prison, are shot in trying to escape. There are many concentration camps now, just laying waiting to be used and this would be the one way of re-opening them, Sherna added. Hoped in the talks that these, too, would be done away with altogether, she stated. Final approach she could use, might be to listen and see what was going on, first, not taking any definite stand as to how Resistance might feel, then, when she saw that this was the prison's aim to open more camps, instead of enlarging the present prisons, (more expensive, also) then she might state Resistance feelings and objections to these camps.

Announcement that next Tues. there would be a dinner at the Resistance's Frances House, on Frances Street. People were asked to bring food, so there would be a dinner. At the Unitarian food has been running low with none being replaced. Plans e discussed, further, on the Nov. 14 action.(see 1st paragra

Statement mentioned that there has been some thought being given on extending ways of reaching persons, outside of the colleges, as feeling has been that it is limited to college students only in joining the Resistance. Many other youths, not attending college, have expressed desire to join.

Young man, not a member, stated phase Resistance might consider going into, instead of putting efforts toward United Fruit Co., etc. He was employed with a county office, collection enforcement out of District Attorney's office, which handles investigations on claims that deal with fraudulent collections by companies against their clients. Example given such as Loan Companies, Insurance Companies, etc. Stated three or four resisters might go down and learn the names of clients being sued and get in contact with them, thus reaching middle class people who might have sons, and money that would be saved by these unfair collections in costs, might even get financial support for the Resistance. Would take time, but if members could go down two or three times per week, and start with present cases, there would be no backlog in names to collect, then. He stated there were filings, not every day, but companies would bring in three or more, at one time, and clients could be taught, by Resistance attorneys or refered to legal depts.,where they could learn their rights in handling their case when it would come up, thus not being taken, in fear of wage attachments at their place of employment, by phony charges from these companies, thus be put out of business. Said for any one desiring to do this, to talk to him after the meeting. No comment was made, in response to this idea, and was kind of ignored in disinterest.

Rose Mathews mentioned clipping in Times Newspaper, Monday morning, Oct. 7, issue. It was written by Art Seidenbaum's column, and titled The Draft Resistance: One Who Refused to Run Away. It dealt with a story on Joseph Maizlish, a resister who went to prison rather than running to Canada, by refusing to go into the service. She, also, mentioned the Veteran's and G.I.'s March in San Francisco, Oct. 12, informing those who desired to go or furnish transportation to get in touch with Morris Kight. She,added, that since Richard Zachar wasn't here and had wanted to announce it, she would, herself. Explained that army said from the Pentagon that the soldiers, etc. faced arrest if they insisted on march. Some man announced that they, also, were told that they would be listed as AWOL. Rose said there would be risks for those going and might be another Chicago, but it was up to those going to know this, ahead of time.

Someone stated a communications group is thinking of setting a new system up in case of a disaster, where upon groups could be informed more quickly if a demonstration were planned in case of a fire, bomb, etc. for example hit the May Company, hotel, etc. It is too hard to reach all the groups, individually, so they would know what was to be planned if such occurs, in way of demonstration or support. The communications is in progress, now, so that this would be an additional,extended service. and would be expensive and difficult in getting this set up so it would be effective in reaching enough [illegible] one single step. No definite date set for such or comm- [illegible] was to say what a disaster might include.

Seen or heard: Starred names include those signing a petition for the Newton-Cleaver Defense Committee on Continuation of parole for Cleaver in opposition to Calif. State Court of Appeal's Decision to Revoke that Parole.

Eileen Fowler *
Kathleen Harris *
Karen Dellenbach*
Ernest Fessler Frei*
Carol Ann Frei*
Edwin Lee Rosenzweig*
John A. Hurdle, Jr.*
Judith C. Oreck*
Sheila Dehner*
David R. Murphy*
Michael Z. Swartz*
Geoffrey Fishman*
Lynn Shoemaker
Larry Sparks
David Bolduc
Sherna Gluck
Rose Mathews
Father Vitale(check for correct spelling)Left early for meeting, Clergymen and Laymen Concerned with Vietnam War.
Dennis Durby

Richard Profumo
Neil Brown

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (14-2965)

DATE: 11/18/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL DRAFT CARD TURN-IN
NOVEMBER 14, 1968
INFORMATION CONCERNING
INTERNAL SECURITY

Re Bureau airtel to Albany dated 10/31/68, captioned as above.

Enclosed for the Bureau are twelve (12) copies of an LHM concerning the National Draft Card Turn-In on 11/14/68, at Los Angeles.

Copies of the LHM are being disseminated locally to the U. S. Attorney, Los Angeles, Secret Service, Los Angeles, and 115th Military Intelligence. Local law enforcement agencies cognizant.

SAs who observed the demonstration on the Glendale College Campus, Glendale, California, on 11/14/68, were SAs THOMAS E. LAVIN and FRED B. LAFFERTY, III.

The LHM is classified confidential in view of the source utilized being of continuing value and disclosure of identity could possibly jeopardize his future effectiveness. The source utilized is FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Selective Service cases will be opened on appropriate individuals at Los Angeles.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 12)(RM)
1 - Los Angeles

jgk/sjg
(3)

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

100-70116-227

OFFICE COPY

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Los Angeles, California
November 18, 1968

NATIONAL DRAFT CARD TURN-IN
NOVEMBER 14, 1968
INFORMATION CONCERNING
INTERNAL SECURITY

On November 14, 1968, at approximately 11:00 a.m., on the Glendale College Campus, Glendale, California, Special Agents of the FBI observed a demonstration attended by approximately 200 students at the Campus Free Speech Area.

The demonstration was jointly sponsored by the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) (See Appendix), and The Resistance.

Michael Eugene Farrell, a self-admitted SDS member at Glendale College, was the speaker. Farrell read from a prepared speech, a narration concerning an unnamed 19 year old American, who was drafted into the Army and subsequently killed in Vietnam.

At the conclusion of his speech, Farrell drew a parallel between 18 year old individuals who are not allowed to vote under the existing laws, but are under the existing laws allowed to fight another country's war. Farrell urged that individuals should make their feelings known by returning their draft cards to the United States Government. Farrell stated that he was returning his draft card to President - Elect Richard M. Nixon, along with a petition, which he did not read.

Approximately 15 "hippie" type individuals approached Farrell, allegedly signed his petition, and placed their draft cards in an envelope. The demonstration lasted approximately 20 minutes and was without incident.

100-70116-426

SEARCHED ___
INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED
FILED

COPIES DESIGNATION ON
PAGE 1a.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LA 100-70116

Copies:

12 - Bureau (14-2965)
1 - USA, Los Angeles
1 - Secret Service, Los Angeles
1 - 115-MIG
(Region II, Pasadena)
9 - Los Angeles
  (1 - 100-70116)
  (1 - 25079658)
  (1 - 25-NEW)(MICHAEL EUGENE FARRELL)
  (1 - 25-NEW)(FNU RUBINSTEIN)
  (1 - 25-NEW)(JOHN J. RUNNION)
  (1 - 25-NEW)(WILLIAM PENNOYER STONEHAM)
  (1 - 25-NEW)(RAYMOND JOHN RODRIQUEZ)
  (1 - 25-NEW)(NEIL FLAK PILGRAM)
  (1 - 25-NEW)(ROBERT LEE TAYLOR)

jgk/sjg
(24)

NATIONAL DRAFT CARD TURN-IN
NOVEMBER 14, 1968
INFORMATION CONCERNING
INTERNAL SECURITY

Officer John Naveau, University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA) Police Department, advised that at approximately 12:15 p.m., on November 14, 1968, on the UCLA Campus, at Myerhoff Park, approximately 300 students gathered to observe a skit, sponsored by The Resistance.

Professional actors were brought in from the Guerrilla Theater Group, under the name "The Committee." The actors depicted a draft board committee who signed individuals up for the draft. They were shown to accept the blind, the lame, and women for the draft.

Speakers at the UCLA demonstration consisted of Victor Wolfenstein and Tom Robischon, described as Professors of Political Science at UCLA, and Todd Friend, recognized as The Resistance leader at UCLA, who spoke in opposition to the draft and to United States participation in the war in Vietnam.

Five (5) individuals involved in the skit indicated they were turning-in their draft cards. Naveau advised that real names were not used when making the announcements and the draft cards were blank pieces of paper.

LAT-8 ~~Source One~~ advised that an individual, (First Name Unknown) Rubinstein, did turn-in his draft card at UCLA on November 14, 1968.

Naveau advised that the demonstration lasted approximately one and one-half hours and was without incident.

At approximately 12:05 p.m., November 14, 1968, an unknown female photographer, who stated she was employed with the "Oxnard Press - Courier," Oxnard, California, advised Wanda Pollard, Clerk, Local Draft Board 81, Ventura, California, that a draft card burning demonstration was to take place at Local Draft Board 81, and she was present to photograph the demonstration.

NATIONAL DRAFT CARD TURN-IN
NOVEMBER 14, 1968
INFORMATION CONCERNING
INTERNAL SECURITY

Miss Lynn Minter, Clerk, Local Draft Board 81, advised that at approximately 1:30 p.m., two male individuals entered Local Draft Board 81. Shortly thereafter, they were joined by 30 to 35 individuals, both male and female, most of whom presented a "hippie" type appearance. As a group, they advised that they were opposed to the draft system and the Vietnam War, and would refuse induction into the military service.

There was no violence or burning of draft cards, and within approximately 45 minutes, the group departed Local Draft Board 81.

After their departure, the Selective Service Cards of the following individuals, along with three written statements concerning their refusal to carry Selective Service Cards, were found at Local Draft Board 81:

John J. Runnion, William Pennoyer Stoneham, Raymond John Rodriquez, and Neil Falk Pilgram, all of whom are registrants with Local Draft Board 81, Ventura, California.

The Selective Service Card of Robert Lee Taylor, a registrant of Local Draft Board 91, 1301 Westwood Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, was also recovered.

Stoneham, Rodriquez, and Taylor had signed one of the statements concerning their refusal to carry Selective Service Cards, with Pilgram and Runnion each signing a separate statement.

> "The Resistance" is self described in its literature as "---a group of young men determined to act. Anyone and everyone can join.---Resistance is active and offensive, not passive and defensive. We will provoke continued confrontations with this war government. They're in an insoluble dilemma; they can prosecute and imprison us which will bring new waves of protest and dissent of unsurpassed intensity, or they can set us free, which will generate impetus for the expansion of the movement. Either way, we will gain ground and support and new members."

1

APPENDIX

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

The Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. The SDS is an association of young people on the left and has a current program of protesting the draft, promoting a campaign for youth to develop a conscientious objector status, denouncing United States intervention in the war in Vietnam, and to "radically transform" the university community, and provide for its complete control by students. GUS HALL, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA, when interviewed by a representative of United States International in San Francisco, California, on May 14, 1965, described the SDS as a part of the "responsible left" which the Party has "going for us". At the June, 1965, SDS National Convention, an anti-communist proviso was removed from the SDS constitution. In the October 7, 1966, issue of "New Left Notes", the official publication of SDS, an SDS spokesman stated that there are some communists in SDS and they are welcome. The national headquarters of this organization as of July 24, 1968, was located in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.

APPENDIX

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Title	NATIONAL DRAFT CARD TURN-IN NOVEMBER 14, 1968
Character	SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT, 1948 - SEDITION
Reference	LHM of SA JAMES G. KEENAN dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

11/14/68

TELETYPE URGENT

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, PHOENIX (105-2807) 100-67856-56

NATIONAL DRAFT CARD TURN-IN, NOVEMBER FOURTEEN, SIXTY EIGHT. INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY).

AT SEVEN FORTY FIVE A.M. THIS DATE A GROUP OF ABOUT TWENTY PERSONS, AT LEAST FIVE OF WHOM APPEARED TO BE CLERGYMEN, WALKED TOGETHER FROM TRINITY CATHEDRAL, ONE ONE FOUR WEST ROOSEVELT STREET, PHOENIX, ARIZONA TO THE DOWNTOWN STATION OF THE POST OFFICE, FIVE TWO TWO NORTH CENTRAL AVENUE, ARRIVING OUTSIDE THE LATTER BUILDING SHORTLY BEFORE EIGHT A. M. THERE TWO OF THE CLERGYMEN READ STATEMENTS TO THE GATHERING FOR WHICH THEY WERE APPLAUDED. THESE TWO ACCOMPANIED BY ONE WOMAN THEN ENTERED THE POST OFFICE,EXITING A FEW MINUTES LATER.

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT IT WAS THE REVEREND FRANK BUISMATO AND REVEREND CHARLES SELLERS WHO READ STATEMENTS TO THE GROUP OUTSIDE THE POST OFFICE. THEY READ

1 - Los Angeles (AM) (RM)
3 - Phoenix
    (1 - 25-NEW) (Rev. CHARLES SELLERS)
    (1 - 25-NEW) (Rev. FRANK BUISMATO)

PGT/mcl
(4)

100-70116-428

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 1 8 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

3

Keenan

serial re Vitale

PX 105-2807

PAGE TWO

LETTERS OF PROTEST WHICH EACH HAD WRITTEN TO SELECTIVE SERVICE. IN HIS LETTER, EACH OF THE TWO PROTESTED THE WAR IN VIETNAM AND PROTESTED SELECTIVE SERVICE. AFTER THE READINGS EACH PLACED HIS LETTER TOGETHER WITH HIS DRAFT CARD INTO AN ENVELOPE ADDRESSED TO GEN. HERSHEY SELECTIVE SERVICE ~~LOCAL~~ DIRECTOR, WASHINGTON, D.C. ~~BOARDS, PHOENIX, ARIZONA~~. BUISMATO AND SELLERS ACCOMPANIED BY THE UNIDENTIFIED WOMAN THEN ENTERED THE POST OFFICE WHERE THEY PURCHASED STAMPS AND EACH OF THESE TWO CLERGYMEN THEN DROPPED HIS ENVELOPE IN THE MAIL.

REVEREND BUISMATO WAS THEREAFTER INTERVIEWED BY A REPRESENTATIVE OF A LOCAL ~~TELEPHONE~~ TELEVISION STATION OUTSIDE THE POST OFFICE. HE SAID THE PROCESSION HAD STARTED FROM TRINITY CATHEDRAL BECAUSE IT WAS A CONVENIENT LOCATION. THE PURPOSE OF THEIR DEMONSTRATION WAS TO PROTEST THE WAR IN VIETNAM AND THE SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM WHICH SUPPORTS IT, ALL OF WHICH BUISMATO TERMED ILLEGAL, IMMORAL AND UNCHRISTIAN. HE RELATED THAT HE HAD RECENTLY BEEN IN LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

PX 105-2807

PAGE THREE

WHERE HE PARTICIPATED IN A PROTEST MARCH HELD BECAUSE A LOCAL SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARD IN THAT LOCALITY HAD ATTEMPTED TO CAUSE THE INDUCTION OF A FRANCISCAN PRIEST WHO IS A FRIEND OF HIS. BUISMATO STATED TODAY'S DEMONSTRATION IN PHOENIX WAS "MORE OR LESS A FOLLOW-UP TO THAT." BUISMATO CLAIMED TO BE ASSISTANT PASTOR AT SAINT MARKS ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, PHOENIX, THAT HE LIVES THERE AND IS EMPLOYED AS CHAPLAIN AT THE ARIZONA STATE HOSPITAL.

A SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT THE REVEREND CHARLES SELLERS, METHODIST CHAPLAIN OF STUDENTS AT ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY, TEMPE, HAS LONG ASSOCIATED HIMSELF WITH "PEACE" CAUSES AT ASU AND THAT HE OFFERS DRAFT COUNSELLING AT THE METHODIST STUDENT CENTER THERE.

THE ENTIRE DEMONSTRATION INCLUDING THE TV INTERVIEW TERMINATED PRIOR TO EIGHT FIFTEEN A.M. IT WAS QUIET AND ORDERLY THROUGHOUT. NONE OF THE PARTICIPANTS CARRIED ANY

PX 105-2807

PAGE FOUR

SIGNS OR BANNERS AND THERE WAS NO LITERATURE DISTRIBUTED OR IN EVIDENCE.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE PHOENIX TEL TO BUREAU NOVEMBER THIRTEEN LAST.

THE FIRST CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE IS DETECTIVE RUBEN BERRY, SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS UNIT, PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT. THE SECOND SOURCE IS [redacted] FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

ONE COPY OF THIS TELETYPE IS FURNISHED LOS ANGELES VIA AIRMAIL FOR INFORMATION.

LHM FOLLOWS.

FD-209 (Rev. 9-13-65)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, Los Angeles FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

DATE: 11/21/68

FROM : SA JOSEPH G. DAVIS JR.

☒ CI ☐ SI ☐ R (Prob)
☐ PCI ☐ PSI ☐ R
☐

SUBJECT: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Dates of Contact
10/9/68; 10/11/68; 10/14/68; 11/5/68; 11/13/68; 11/19/68; and 11/20/68.

Titles and File #s on which contacted
Misc., Resistance and Anti-Draft

Purpose and results of contact

☐ NEGATIVE
☒ POSITIVE
☐ STATISTIC

10/9/68

Informant was contacted regarding "Unsub, aka Little Joe, SSA-48", 00: LA, 25-82955, and given a specific assignment to attempt to develope any information regarding this matter in the vicinity of the Omnibus Coffee House, 1841 Cahuenga, phone 466-6900.

Informant advised he had completed moving to his new address of FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

10/11/68

Informant said he had gone to the vicinity of the Omnibus Coffee House last night and determined that it was closed down. He made numerous inquiries in the area regarding the above

☒ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact.	Rating Excellent	Coverage Resistance & Anti-Draft

100-70116-429

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 21 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan jgK

1- FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
1- 100-70116 (Resistance)
1- 25-82955 (Little Joe)
1- [illegible]inton)

1- FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
1- 25-83510 (Counterdraft)

matter with negative results. Informant said he would make another trip back to the area soon.

Informant said he had no information regarding one DAVID ROBERT MINTON and this person was unknown to him.

10/14/68

Informant said he had gone back to the vicinity of 1841 Cahuenga the night of 10/11/68 but was unable to develope any information as to the identity of one "Little Joe". Informant said he talked with numerous local "hippy type" persons in the area with negative results. Informant was unable to develope any information indicating that false identification could be then or previously purchased in the area.

11/5/68

Informant advised that the "Resistance" office is moving out of their office at 1355 Westwood Boulevard. FOIA(b)(7) - (D) FOIA(b)(7) - (D) they were relocating for better office space, but informant said that in his opinion, they were moving because of pressure brought by their present landlord to "get them out". The new address of the "Resistance" is:

2819 W. Francis Avenue
Los Angeles, California 90005
Phone 382-4447

11/13/68

Informant advised that tomorrow, the "Resistance" will try to have what they call the 4th National Draft Card Turn-In. FOIA(b)(7) - (D) they wanted to collect any and all draft cards turned in, but are undecided as to what to do with any turned-in. She, speaking for the "Resistance", wanted to have a big cellebration at Noon at UCLA, probably Meyerhoff Park, and at 12:30 PM at USC, location unknown at this time. Other colleges hoped to be involved were Glendale College, Loyola, Valley Junion College and Occidental College. But, informant said they were "highly unorganized" at this late date, due to the fact of bringing too many colleges into it. Informant said it was so confused as to positive plans, that "it may not come off strong, if at all". Informant said he was reporting their final plans as such, but was really not optomistic that anything would come out of the "whole mess". He said it was probably their worst attempt to organize to date. They had put out the telephone number of 451-9026, where persons could call for information.

Informant said that the offices of the "Resistance" should be completely moved by tomorrow to their new address of 2819 W. Francis Avenue, Los Angeles. Informant determined that the "Resistance" moved because their landlord had raised the rent so high that they could not afford the monthly payment. Informant said that as far as he was concerned, this was equal to eviction.

11/19/68

Informant was contacted regarding the obtaining of all back copies of the Counterdraft, apparently distributed from the address of 6324 Primrose Avenue, Los Angeles. Informant said he would obtain 2 complete set of the issues.

11/20/68

Informant delivered to Agent 2 sets of the Counterdraft, beginning with Volume 1, No. 1, and ending with Volume 1, No. 8. He stated that No. 8 is not due to be on the market until later on this week. FOIA(b)(7) - (D) Informant paid cash for Counterdraft at 25¢ per copy.

Both sets put in Counterdraft file.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, PHOENIX (105-2807) DATE: 11/27/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
SSA, 1948 Sedition

Re Phoenix airtel to Director 11/14/68 captioned "Draft Card Turn-in November 14, 1968" information concerning Internal Security.

Enclosed for Phoenix is one copy of letter and letterhead memorandum (LHM) dated November 13, 1968 and captioned as above.

Enclosed LHM is classified confidential to protect the source who is of continuing value. Source utilized in preparation of LHM was FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

The LHM pertains to a demonstration at the Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station on 11/5/68 at Los Angeles, California. Information copy of LHM being forwarded to Phoeniz for referenced airtel indicates that Reverend FRANK BUSMATO who appeared in a demonstration at the Downtown Station of the Post Office, Phoenix, Arizona on 11/14/68, stated he was also present at the demonstration at the Armed Forces Examination and Entrance Station in Los Angeles, California on 11/5/68.

100-70116-430

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

2 - Phoenix (RM)(Encls. 2)
① - Los Angeles

JGK/jar
(3)

OFFICE COPY

SAC, LOS ANGELES (25-78542) 10/1/68

ASAC RICHARD D. ROGGE

GREGORY KING NELSON
SSA, 1948

At 10:28 AM, 10/1/68, Mr. DEAN SANDER of KLAC, telephonically advised the writer, information had come to his attention that this afternoon at 5:00 PM, "The Resistance" was to hold a demonstration at the Grace Episcopal Church, 441 78th Street, Los Angeles. According to SANDER, the demonstration was so that NELSON can take sanctuary in the church as it is alleged he is being sought for failure to register for the draft.

SANDER stated he did not desire to identify his source of information and that he had no additional information other than that NELSON is allegedly 19 years of age. He stated that his dislike for these Selective Service violators prompted his call.

~~RDR~~:rg
(2) 1 - 100 - 70116

100 - 70116 - 43

SEARCHED .... INDEXED ....
SERIALIZED .... FILED ....
OCT 1 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES
L. Keenan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

C

TO : SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD (14-222) DATE: 10/11/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
SSA, 1948 - SEDITION

Re Washington Field letter to Los Angeles dated 9/16/68 which sets out that "DONALD KALISH, University of California at Los Angeles, California" appeared on "a Resistance" letter dated 2/22/68.

For information of Washington Field, KALISH is a Security Index subject of the Los Angeles Division who has been active in numerous anti-Vietnam, anti-draft type demonstrations in the Los Angeles area.

KALISH is a professor of philosophy at the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA) and is the chairman of the Philosophy Department at UCLA.

2 - Washington Field (RM)
② - Los Angeles
([illegible] - 100-64359) (DONALD KALISH)

FJP/mgt
(4)

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

OFFICE COPY

100-70116-432

FD-209 (Rev. 9-13-65)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, Los Angeles FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

DATE: 10/31/68

FROM : SA James A. Worrell (P)

SUBJECT FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

☐ CI ☐ SI ☐ R (Prob)
☒ PCI ☐ PSI ☐ R
☐

Dates of Contact
10/2/68 & 10/31/68.

Titles and File #s on which contacted
Selbomb 25-81796
Armbomb 52-12058

Purpose and results of contact

☐ NEGATIVE
☒ POSITIVE
☐ STATISTIC

On 9/16/68, IC Merton R. Anderson found no record on PCI at LASO.

On 9/11/68, IC Millard T. Anderson found no record on PCI at LAPD, and on 9/12/68, IC Bernard P. Blais found no identifiable record on PCI at Credit Bureau.

On 10/2/68, PCI advised that SDS had formed on the LAVC campus and Bill Leonis was generally the leader.

On 10/31/68, PCI advised that "Friends of the Resistance" had formed on the campus and that she had attended two of their informal meetings. PCI said that SDS planned to hold a rally at LAVC & SFVSC on 11/5/68, but no violence was planned - just a demonstration.

☒ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact.	Rating FAIR	Coverage Selective Service, BM.

1 - File
1 - 100-66519 (SDS)
① - 100-70116 The Resistance

100-70116-433

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
OCT 31 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

O F F I C E M E M O R A N D U M UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)
DATE: 11/7/68

FROM: SA FRANCIS G. KAHL

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Meeting of The Resistance, 10/8/68.	10/15/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-17285	(MARTY HARRIS)(SI)
157-2542	(KATHY HARRIS)(RI-B)
100-70670	(SHERNA GLUCK)(RI-B)
25-79580	(SHERNA GLUCK)
100-70266	(KAREN DELLENBACH)(SI)
25-79932	(KAREN DELLENBACH)(SI)
100-71481	(DENNIS DURBY)
25-79551	(DENNIS DURBY)
100-71098	(WILLIAM GARAWAY)
25-79047	(WILLIAM GARAWAY)
100-69974	(LYNN SHOEMAKER)(SI)
25-79032	(LYNN SHOEMAKER)([illegible])
100-64119	(MIKE SCHWARTZ)
100-68930	(SHIRLEY NELSON)(SI)
100-71424	(RICK PROFUMO)
100-71472	(MISSY SHELDON)
100-72138	(PETER MARX)
100-71283	(ROSE MATHEWS)(SI)
25-79658	(ANTI-DRAFT DEMONSTRATIONS)
100-70761	(DAVID HARRIS)
100-71211	(BRUCE FREEMAN)
25-80511	(Father LOUIS VITALE)
100-72006	(GREG NELSON)
157-2899	(CRISIS COALITION)
100-69066	(CHRISTIAN HAYDEN)
25-79053	(CHRISTIAN HAYDEN)

FGK/mmd
(28)

Read by FGK

100-70116-434

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 7 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

ACTION:

The informant furnished a photograph from the Los Angeles Free Press dated October 11, 1968, from Page 3, which contains a photograph of LOUIE (LNU) mentioned in the attached report.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

INDEX: DAVID MURPHY
DICK SOLOMON

October 11, 1968
Los Angeles, California

October 8, 1968 (Tuesday)
2936 W. Eighth Street
Los Angeles, California
Resistance
Meeting.

About 45 - 55 people attended the meeting:
Marty Harris
Kathy Harris
Sherna Gluck
Karen Dellenbach
Dennis Durby
Bill Garoway
Lynn Shoemaker
David Murphy
Mike Schwartz
Shirley Nelson
Rick Profumo
Missy Sheldon
Peter Marx
Dick Solomon
Rose Mathews

Marty Harris conducted the meeting. They made plans for the next Resist Day, November 14. They plan to have "card turn-ins" at USC, UCLA, Glendale City College, and possibly at Occidental College. After the "turn-ins" the cards will be given to other people. Some of those mentioned as people to whom the cards may be given were: Baxter WArd, the manager of Baskin-Robbins, United Fruit Company, Chase Manhattan Bank, and the announcer of the TV show Newlywed Game.

David Harris is coming to Los Angeles next week. They are making plans for Harris to speak at various colleges. Someone named Bruce is trying to get Harris to speak at USC, and he is trying to get him a fee of $1,000. It was announced that anyone who wanted more information about Harris' schedule could call the Resistance office.

A minister called Louie L.N.U. was present at this meeting. He said he is a chaplain at the County Jail. He said he is in regular contact with Greg Nelson. Louie is active in Resistance Activities and is in attendance at most meetings. Louie was one of the people who planned the vigil for Marine Robinson, at Pendelton. He is also working with the coalition (The Resistance and the church groups) which was recently formed.

Garoway said that the aunt of Christian Hayden owns a house in Pasadena, which is now in probate. She is considering that she may allow the Resistance the use of the house rent-free.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SACRAMENTO

DATE: 11/18/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) (P)

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
SSA - SEDITION

On 11/5/68, the following vehicles were observed by Special Agents of the Los Angeles Office parked at the parking lot adjacent to St. Joseph's Catholic Church, 12th and Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, California, in conjunction with a demonstration sponsored by The Resistance. California license plates AUY 598, ISP 292, JAK 127, JVW 266, LUA 885, MGS 108, MJD 633, MBM 345, NRD 134, OVX 608, QBK 169, UWV 433, WFY 947, WOV 089; Massachusetts license plate 915 936.

LEADS

SACRAMENTO

AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA: At Department of Motor Vehicles, ascertain to whom the above California license plates are registered and addresses of the registrants.

BOSTON

AT BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS: Same lead as set forth for Sacramento for the above listed Massachusetts license plate.

2 - Sacramento (RM)
2 - Boston (RM)
2 - Los Angeles

jgk/jem
(6)

100-70116-435

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SACRAMENTO

DATE: 11/18/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) (P)

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
SSA - SEDITION

On 11/5/68, the following vehicles were observed by Special Agents of the Los Angeles Office parked at the parking lot adjacent to St. Joseph's Catholic Church, 12th and Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, California, in conjunction with a demonstration sponsored by The Resistance. California license plates AUY 598, ISP 292, JAK 127, JVW 266, LUA 885, MGS 108, MJD 633, MBM 345, NRD 134, OVX 608, QBK 169, UWV 433, WFY 947, WOV 089; Massachusetts license plate 915 936.

LEADS

SACRAMENTO

AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA: At Department of Motor Vehicles, ascertain to whom the above California license plates are registered and addresses of the registrants.

BOSTON

AT BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS: Same lead as set forth for Sacramento for the above listed Massachusetts license plate.

2 - Sacramento (RM)
2 - Boston (RM)
2 - Los Angeles

jgk/jem
(6)

100-70116-436

SEARCHED ___
INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___
FILED ___

Page Denied

Page Denied

Page Denied

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

9-18

Dear Jon,

I received The Roach today--in which was printed my poem(s) "Poems for Susan." Thanks for including it--and your comments.

Author and "Susan" alive and well in love. Greetings from us both.

Yours for Peace and Freedom,

Frank Stewart

PS Kathy Luter has more of my work and was intending to publish it. With her permission, you may use whatever of it you'd like--and I'd specially welcome further comments from whomever reads it.

La lutte continue

Dear Mr. Olsen,

I want to write you about one of the many ways The Roach has helped me. It is true (I wouldn't shit you, Mr. Olsen).

Last night I was completely broke in the city and very hungry. I couldn't find any of my friends for food or money. At my lowest point of despair, I reached into my coat pocket in what I knew to be a vain search for some extra change. There was no loose change; but in the process of the search, I pulled from my coat pocket a folded copy of my temporal Bible - The Roach - and lo, from between its misprinted and besmudged pages fell a crisp, folded $1.00 bill. It had become lodged there in my more affluent days.

That money helped save me from starvation. I am fat and healthy today-thanks to The Roach. God and The Roach must surely love me.

I hope you will print this so others can read the wonderful and sometimes mysterious ways The Roach can enrich (or even save) their lives.

I must stop writing now. Keep printing that wonderful paper of yours.

Peace,

(Name withheld by request)
San Francisco, California

(The above letter was received written on own paper bag with 6¢ postage due.)

NO ROACH, NO VOTE!!

Since military personnel are harassed for reading leftist papers (i.e., The Roach, Ally, Vietnam GI) and aren't free to partake in demonstrations of political expression, I say they should not be allowed to vote. This includes the brass, most definitely.

To cast an intelligent vote, the citizen must be free to read and become involved. I used the word "citizen"--that's what is really in question. The GI is not a citizen. But if he votes he should have all the rights, freedom of speech, and other forms of expression that any citizen does.

I talked to Ann Fagan Ginger about this idea of no military vote. She is an attorney from San Francisco who spoke here in Hawaii, contributing much to our understanding of the draft and military law.

She said, "Soon the federal courts will have to define clearly where the military stands. I certainly think you should continue asking such questions and making the challenge."

Slaves did not vote. Am I saying military personnel are in slavery? Of course not. We did away with slavery with the 13th Amendment, didn't we?

PS. I am leaving for the mainland and hope to visit Dana (Dana Park, former UH student convicted of refusing induction) in Arizona soon. I will write you about the visit.

--James F. Skalicky

THE MAN AND THE BOAR

I am brought to this boar with the sloped forehead who honks me a question and who does not wait for an answer--it knows!--I carry a stigmata? It kicks me between the legs. I remain standing. It is amazing. I am not even afraid, now. It squeals into my ear violently. It is no ordinary pig.

It is what sustains revolution. It inspires justice. Before it courage is easy. It is necessary. I tell it quite calmly, proudly: Fuck you, pig! I stand a revolutionary! Fuck you twice, thrice. Ah, you take out your gun--you know me? You have seen my kind before?

Ha, so long as you exist you will see my kind pig. The Cause will go on, and on, and on. Stupid, listen. I am a good man, you are a pig. So long as men exist who tremble every time they see injustice you will squirm. You will take out your gun. You have the mechanical gun but you lack.

Stupid, you understand? You lack. I am not going to die in vain and neither will you. You will die for an excellent Cause.

--R.A. Zolo

A PROTEST TO END ALL PROTESTS...

Some people really know how to protest. A voter in the 15th District cast a blank Peace & Freedom Ballot!!!

Enclosure (1) to IR 5 41 0058 68

Page Denied

Page Denied

FOIA(b)(1)

Page Denied

Page Denied

Page Denied

Page Denied

The following statement was made by Dana Park at his sentencing before Judge Martin Pence in Federal Court Honolulu for " Failure to Appear for Induction"

Friday 12 July 1968...

In Conscience, I cannot and will not participate, cooperate, or support the Selective Service System of the United States. The System is insensitive, inhuman, unjust, and immoral. For the System that tells my brother he must kill or be killed is insensitive. And the System which offers my brother as a human sacrifice in an immoral war in Vietnam is inhuman. And the System which discriminates against my poor and uneducated brother is unjust. And the System which converts my brother into a killing Machine is immoral.

In Conscience, I can no longer remain a helpless and bewildered spectator to this holocost. In Conscience, I can no longer ignore the Slaughter and sacrifice of thousands who have died needlessly andin vain in Vietnam. In Conscience, I cannot any longererase from my mind, the orphaned, homeless, napalmed victims of Vietnam. In Conscience, I can no longer believe our leaders, who say they are honorable men seeking an honorable peace. In Conscience, I can no longer be proud of my country.

In Conscience, I must RESIST.

I weep not for myself, but for my brother who has died, for my brother who will die because of the System. I weep for Peace. I pray for Peace. I hope for Peace -
For Peace in Vietnam For Peace in America, For Peace in the World..
For Peace in MAN..

Enclosure (7) to IR 5-11 0028 68

Page Denied

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71209)

DATE: 11/21/68

FROM : SA ROBERT H. CLAUDIUS

SUBJECT: DOW ACTION COMMITTEE (DAC)
IS-C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	11/4/68	11/8/68	IC BERNARD P. BLAIS	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant furnished information which has been Xeroxed and is attached.

ACTION:

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-70629	(MORRIS KIGHT)(RI-B)
100-71964	(CECILE SMITH
100-71235	(MARTIN ROTH)
100-71958	(JERRY DEMPSEY)
100-71830	(JIMMIE DOYLE)
100-71283	(ROSE MATHEWS)(SI)
100-70444	(MARCIA SILVERSTEIN)
100-71438	(DEBBIE LANDIS)
100-71334	(JOHN D. LEE)
100-72098	(RICHARD ZACHER)
105-25167	(HEMISPHERIC CONFERENCE)
100-67821	(VETERANS FOR PEACE COMMITTEE)
100-70116	(THE RESISTANCE)

100-70116-439

RHC/rem
(15) rem   Read by RHC

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 21 1968
FBI - LOS ANGELES

Bureau

S213E ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

November 4, 1968

ACTIVITY: Meeting DOW ACTION COMMITTEE held 619 S. Bonnie Brae

Attendance: approx. 28, including 3 Colored

Persons id present:

Morris Kight
Cecile Smith
Martin Roth
Jerry Dempsey-chairman
Jimmie Doyle
Rose Mathews
Marcia Silverstein
Dbbbie Landis
John D. Lee
Pat......(College boy)

There was discussion about November 10th participation in the VETERANS FOR PEACE march. No specific plans were given. They will march on the sidewalks. They are also going to have a forum on November 10th - a panel discussion. Someone from the Black Community will be on the panel; also Richard Zacher.

There was discussion on the Hemispheric Conference in Montreal. Morris Kight said he had received a telegram asking him to be on the panel regarding germ warfare and also asking him to chair a group on the involvement of the GI's. He said he would like to do this. He said a plane has been chartered and it is very possible that representatives in large numbers will attend.

There was then discussion on the election. Someone by name of FORD said to vote "Yes" on 1-A and 9, and "No" on the bond issues. PAT went into the question of rapid transit; he said it is not good because it does not provide transportation where the people need it most, and several things are wrong with propositions on the ballot. Another individual said he had had discussion with George E. Brown, Jr. asking for help in getting Chicanos out to vote because he is afraid he is going to be defeated. Brown said if we get Nixon or Humphrey or Wallace, there are three recourses for us to take; (1) legal recourse, (2) civil disobedience, and (3) revolution. This is what PAT said.

They are going to do some demonstrating - leafleting and boycotting - in December. They will maybe get involved with the NO WAR TOYS group or a group like that and tie it in with how commercialized Xmas has become and how the true spirit of Xmas is not there any more - according to Marcia Silverstein - this is the way she felt.

It was mentioned by Rose Mathews that THE RESISTANCE is staging a demonstration on Nov. 5th at 7 a.m. at a Church at 12th and Los Angeles Streets, and they will march to the Induction Center. The demonstration involves some priests or someone from the ministry - these persons have turned in their draft cards and they were reclassified and now they have been drafted and they are going to refuse to be drafted.

There was some kid there who is going to walk out of class, along with some others. This kid was looking for a ride tonight and he said this would be his first encounter with the authorities at Fairfax High. He had five signs with him that he is going to carry if he can get four other kids to help him.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D) source learned that this new group of GI's and VETS will meet on Sunday, November 10th at 619 S. Bonnie Brae at 5 p.m.

S213E/

Religious, Humanitarian or Political

Each resister has his own i[illegible]idual ideas, but we are united in opposing the Americ[illegible] policy in Vietnam. Do you feel that the Vietnam war is a breach of the ten commandments? Or perhaps, you see it as an imperialistic war, the result of a capitalist system. Or perhaps, you oppose it, but aren't quite sure why.

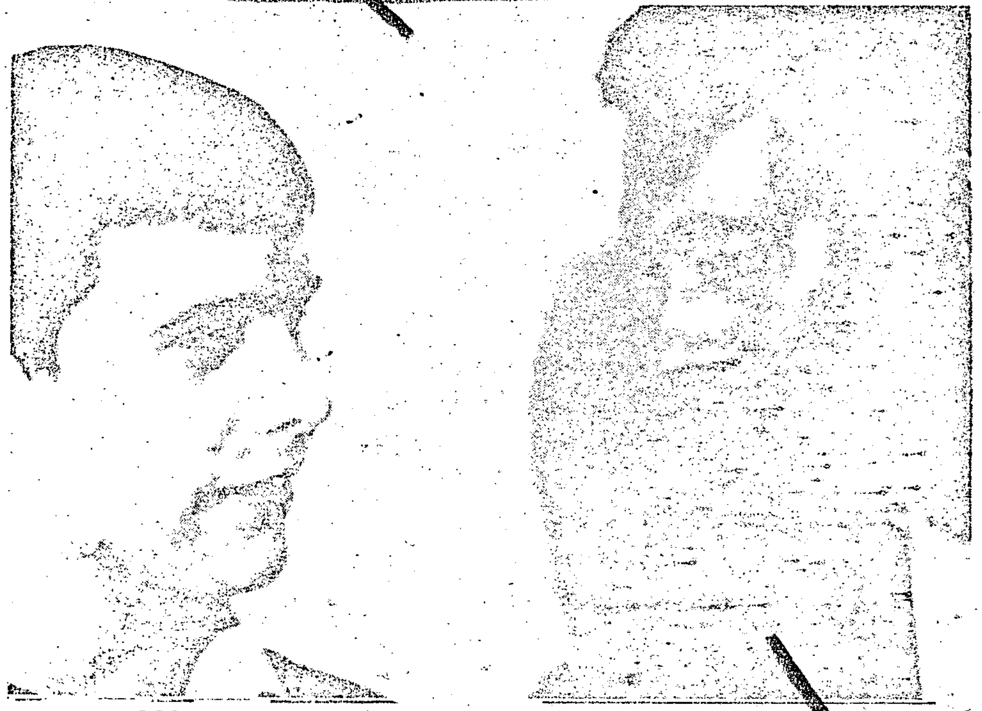
Every resister has his own bag in how he expresses his opposition. We do not advocate any one form as being better than another. If you are humanitarian enough to oppose inhuman aggressive wars such as those waged by the U.S. government, we are more than happy to help you.

We do, however, feel that you ARE wrong if you know that something is unjust about the war, but do nothing. Don't end up making illegitimate excuses when it's over. If you remain apathetic toward the hypocritical U.S. policy for duty in Vietnam, then be considered guilty of supporting an illegal war.

You may even be one of those who support the war. If so, we suggest you look into your reasoning. Many of us were once "hawks", but now see what the military extablishment was desperately trying to hide from us and is still hiding from you.

Have the courage to look for the truth.

Pvt. Richard Perrin, RA11748246



DICK PERRIN interviewed by STOKELY CARMICHAEL at a RITA press conference.

Why I Split

To begin with, let's not concern ourselves with the argument of whether violence is a good or bad thing. It exists and we must acknowledge the fact. It is neither good nor evil, it simply is. The question is how violence is used.

It has been used as an instrument against us when we oppose recruiters from the Pentagon, Dean Rusk, or president Johnson. It is used as an instrument against the black people in the course of their daily lives.

It is now being used against the Vietnamese people. Why? Because they are Communists, we're told. You can never make me believe that a man deserves to die, be injured, maimed or brutalized because of his political beliefs. Those who want American soldiers to believe this and fight in Vietnam are probably themselves living in luxury.

I left the Army because of the unjust actions committed in Vietnam. I sat down one day and thought about myself and the people of Vietnam. They have a hard life to put up with. I have no right to take their lives and they shouldn't be able to take mine.

Don't think I'm telling you to desert. What I do want you to remember is that the government exists to serve us; we are not simply its instrument.

Pvt. Calvin Beasley, RA18516435

Published by

RITA

Resisters Inside the Army

THE LAW WAS MADE FOR MAN
NOT MAN FOR THE LAW

OUR ADDRESS
JEAN PAUL SA[illegible]
BP 130
PARIS 14 FRANCE

GIs ACT

Where it's at

We don't urge you to desert. That's a totally personal decision. Whatever your decision you should know about the legal and political situation in the various countries of Europe.

WHERE SERVICEMEN HAVE GONE: IN ORDER FROM BEST TO WORST

THE SAFEST COUNTRY IS SWEDEN:
Sweden gives full political rights to deserters. This means security from the Army, the chance to work and even the possibility for political action against the war. There are now over 70 deserters in Sweden.

THE DANISH GOVERNMENT HAS JOINED THE RANKS OF THOSE COUNTRIES OPENLY WELCOMING DESERTERS.

SWITZERLAND IS OK ONCE YOU ARE INSIDE. Contact a lawyer or newspaper.

FRANCE: France has granted short-term regularly renewed residence as well right to work to every deserter since last May. Opposition to the war by resisters has been limited in theory, but seldom in practice.

NORWAY, HOLLAND AND BELGIUM:
Are supposed to be unfriendly, but in fact try hard to avoid seeing things. It's still somewhat risky though. Some test cases are in progress and if you want to become one see a lawyer. INADAMNLUGO2PROVOS.

ENGLAND IS STILL A RISKY PLACE TO BE. ITALY IS BAD.
WEST GERMANY ARRESTS AND RETURNS.

AT THE BORDER: It is said that it helps to have or pretend to have some money (about $40), to be presentable, and if possible to have a birth certificate. If you have a passport use it. Hats cover GI haircuts.

IF YOU HAVE TROUBLE AT THE BORDER:
Army ID cards have been used for identification as a political refugee opposed to the war. You are probably safer in prison for a few days in a country like France or even Holland than in Germany where you will automatically be tunned over to the Army.

SERVICEMEN are invited to visit or write to the following to discuss the war and other issues:

CANADA: Vancouver Committee to Aid War Objectors, Box 4231
Montreal: Nardo Castillo, Tel (519) 931 3007.

GERMANY Frankfurt: SDS, German-American Committee for Peace in Vietnam, Wilhelm-Hauffstrasse 5, Tel; 77 64 22.
Berlin: Free University AStA (Student Government) Berlin-Dahlen, Garystrasses 21, Tel: 76 90 22 45. SDS, Berlin-Wilmersdorf, Kurfürstendam 140, Tel: 886 14 49.
Western Germany in general: Talk to SDS or student government (AStA) of German universities.

HOLLAND Amsterdam, SJ, Dutch-American Committee for Peace in Vietnam, 73 Haarlemmerhocuttuinen, Tel: 24 72 35.

FRANCE Paris: Quaker Center, 114 bis rue de Vaugirard, Paris 6, Tel:222 35 30. Strasbourg: St. Nicolas Church, (Sun. Mornings) or telephone Pastor George, Tel:32 80 45.

GREAT BRITAIN W.R.I. (War Resisters' International), 3 Caledonian Road, London North 1, Tel: 837 3860. Committee of 100, 13 Goodwin Street, London N.4.
STOP IT, 59 Fleet St. London EC4, Tel: Fle 57 35

DENMARK Copenhagen, Danish Committee for Supporting Deserters, Milosvej 14, 2300 S, Tel: 51 72 20.

NORWAY Solidarites Komiteen for Vietnam, Idunsgate 5, Oslo 1.

SWEDEN Stockholm: Clarte, Palsundsgatan 8. Tel:69 88 90. Demokratisk Ungdom, Kungsgatan 84, Tel: 51 72 20.

SWITZERLAND: Mr. Bautz, Waffenplatzstr. 6, Zurich, Tel:356883

LEGAL ADVICE

BELGIUM: Mark de Kook, 44, Rue Froissart, Brussels, Tel: 33 77 21.

CANADA: J.V.C. Kelly Suite, 701, 85 Richmond Street West, Toronto, Tel: (416) 368 64 64.

FRANCE Paris:
J.J. de Felice, 17 Ave. de Messine, Paris 8, Tel:Wag 25 91
N. Dreyfuss, 59 rue Nicolo, Paris 16, Tel: Tro 26 31.

SWITZERLAND Zurich: H.H. Braunschweig, 8600 Duebendoff, im Langacker 6, Tel 27 05 10.

SWEDEN Stockholm: H.J. Frank, Kungsgatan 24, Tel 200550.

PUBLICATIONS

The BOND: The Servicemen's Newspaper, Room 633, 156 Fifth Ave., N.Y., N.Y. (10010).

VETERANS STARS AND STRIPES FOR PEACE: 1608 W. Madison Ave., Room 201, Chicago, Illinois.

VIETNAM G.I., P.O. Box 9273, Chicago, Illinois (60690).

WHERE IT'S AT, Fran Fuller, 64 Niebuhrstr. 64, 1 Berlin 12.

NOTICE: THIS PAPER IS YOUR PERSONAL PROPERTY. IT CANNOT BE LEGALLY TAKEN FROM YOU FOR ANY REASON.

ACT

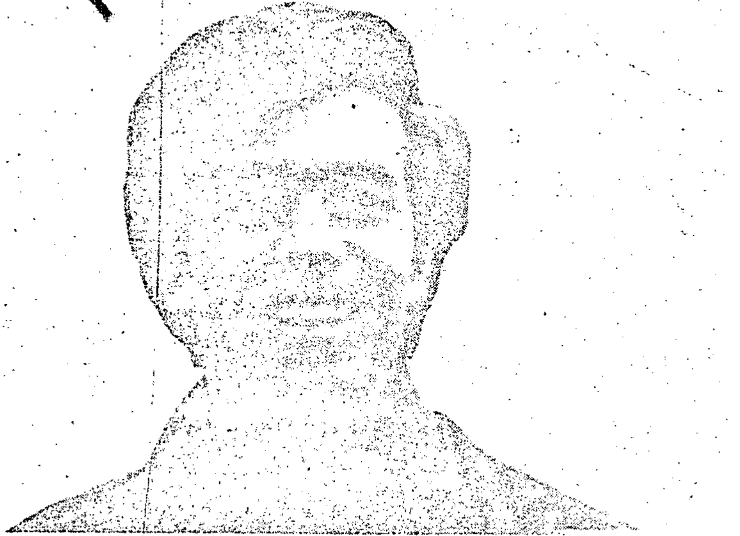
The RITA's Newsletter
Vol 1, No [illegible]
Western Europe

439

Peace Talks

Recently the Johnson government has begun peace talks on VN. Shortly after this announcement, the largest scale ground military action in the history of VN was launched. Its obvious that under it all, the government intends to carry on the war while everyone TALKS about peace. The idea is to lull the public back to sleep. They want people to think the war will soon be over and forgotten --- along with their guilt in sending thousands of young men to their death in an immoral war. The hard facts on VN right now are that (1) the "peace talks" could go on for a year or more, (2) the beginning of peace talks does not at all signal the ending of a war. MORE SOLDIERS WERE KILLED IN KOREA AFTER THE PEACE TALKS HAD BEGUN THAN BEFORE. THis means it is not over for us. It is necessary to continue pressuring our government by expressing our true feelings loudly and openly. We would like to hear what you think about the war. Write to our address.

Pvt. Philip Wagner, US56825183



Soon due for international release is a film by PHIL WAGNER telling why he left his Army base to carry on opposition to the war from abroad.

"Son,...."

A few months ago I was in my barracks when a friend asked me if I would like to accompany him to Frankfurt to hear a talk given by the SDS German-American Committee for Peace in Vietnam. Prior to this time I had ideas of my own about this cruel war, but I had not yet decided to act.

The people I found there are the TRULY FREE PEOPLE. They believe as I do in that you must live and let live, love and be loved. The Golden Rule would be the best policy if people would just practice it and live by it. Would you like it if a foreign power were to come to America and to do to you and your family what is being done to the Vietnamese people?..no, of course not.

In the Constitution, you are given certain rights which CANNOT be taken from you. Yet, the same government who gave you these rights says, "Son, for three years of your life, you must become our tool of destruction and for three years you have no rights!" Thus people believe them and submit to inhuman acts.

The Ten Commandments say "Thou shalt not kill" and yet our government says you must. Is this right? Answer this question in your heart.

The United States says it represents the "free world". Maybe to some people it does, but take a good long look at the American past and the American present. To me it says only one thing, race prejudice.

The American government can continue its senseless war only as long as it has mindless people to do its dirty work. If you don't believe in the war then find others with your ideas and join together in RITA-Resistance Inside the Armed Forces. I myself left the Army on the 16th of February and until they realize the mistakes they are making I shall not return. Only when they stop this useless killing will I return to my unit.

If you have a copy of the ACT don't hoard it. Show it to your friends. Maybe they too have the same idea as you.

Pvt E-2 RA 17751604, Lawrence W. Crehore

RITA...

What is a RITA? A RITA is a Resister inside the Armed Forces, an American Serviceman who resists imperialistic aggression in S.E. Asia. His reasons may be political, pacifistic or whatever.

What is a Full-Time RITA? A full-time resister is a soldier who has temporarily left the Armed Forces to work against his country's inhuman aggression in S.E. Asia. He does not consider himself a deserter; usually he has the intention of returning after this war. He is neither unpatriotic, nor anti-American. He is merely an individual acting in the ways that he believes to be right and for the best human interests.

What is a FRITA? A friend of RITA, an American, European or other civilian who helps Ritas operate.

What do RITAs do? They organize resistance to the war such as the growing American Servicemen's Union (ASU) inside the Armed Forces. They provide a source of truth for GI's by distributing GI papers such as the BOND and by writing and editing the ACT. The RITA newsletter, ACT is put out by full-time resisters for the sole purpose of presenting the truth to American Servicemen who at one time or another will be called upon to serve the war machine.

RITAs and FRITAs are not tightly organized with officers membership or a given political line. Rather they are individuals of many political, religious and philosophical beliefs united in their opposition to this war.

RITAs and FRITAs work with any person, organization or group who will help American Servicemen fight against this war.

WE ARE MORE INTERESTED IN ACTS THAN IN WORDS.
CAN YOU HELP? YES!
WRITE TO THIS ADDRESS: J.P.Sartre, BP 130, Paris 14, France

Written in behalf of the editors by: Pfc. Terry Klug

SEND US COMPANY ROSTERS

Special on Canada

Pvt. Jeff Arnold (RA 16892876) writes to us from Canada: "I learned that a deserter cannot be extradited to the U.S. unless he was stationed in Canada when he deserted. Desertors are handled and processed exactly the same as draft resisters or anyone else wishing to become a Landed Immigrant of Canada. I am now in the process of applying for my status."

The problem is getting in, but it shouldn't be that difficult if you cross as a weekend tourist. Once there, contact any of the numerous peace groups. Just a few of the many possible places you can contact can be found in our "Where It's At" column.

American servicemen unite! You have nothing to lose but your stripes!

98

FD-350 (Rev. 7-16-63)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

New goals outlined by Harris

By TIM TAYLOR

"That little piece of white paper that I'm asked to carry around that says 'Selective Service System of the United States' across the top of it—that's not a little piece of white paper, that's a man's death warrant," said draft resister David Harris yesterday.

Harris, former student body president at Stanford University and one of the founders of the Resistance, is now appealing a May 1968 conviction for refusing induction into the armed services. A three year prison sentence is pending.

"You and I must refuse any longer to be the messengers of death," Harris said. "We must refuse to sit back and condemn people around the world to butchery. To do that means you'll become what I am—a criminal. When the law has done nothing but sanctify endless blood, then I want nothing to do with the law."

Tall, sandy-haired, and clean-shaven, Harris spoke at noon before a large audience in Alumni Park. As always, he spoke without notes or any other kind of formally prepared text. He was calm throughout the speech, seldom raising his voice.

One of his main goals is to achieve a new meaning for brotherhood.

"As I look around me and try to find a statement that has both cogency and meaning in the context of a world of blood and oppression, I can find only one such statement," he said.

"It's a very simple statement: that all men are brothers. Why you and I must do is take that word, take it out of the realm of empty religious incantation, take it out of the realm of hollow ritual, and give it substance and meaning in our lives. That can only be done by people living that brotherhood from day to day to day."

He then compared his concept of brotherhood with the draft.

"When one attempts to live in that spirit of brotherhood, one runs immediately into one particular social institution. That institution has been euphemistically titled 'the Selective Service System of the United States.'"

"The Selective Service System of the United States is a euphemism for military conscription. Military conscription is a euphemism for taking a young man, whose hands might have built, whose hands might have healed, whose hands might have constructed for those around him, and instead of teaching his hands to heal or to build you teach his hands one simple fact: how to operate the mechanism of a rifle. You teach his eyes how to sight the rifle, then you send him 6,000 miles from home to kill or be killed by another young man who has gone through exactly the same process."

Harris also contended that the draft is out of place in a democracy, because an institution based on subservience does not fit in with the definition of democracy.

The most visible audience reaction came when Harris explained to what he feels he owes his allegience.

"We in the Resistance," he said, "owe no allegiance to a colored piece of cloth. We owe no allegiance to a set of governmental principles. We owe no allegiance to a set of people that enforce those governmental principles. You and I owe allegiance to only one thing: that's the fact of people's lives in the world today.

Harris closed his 20-minute speech by telling the audience that if they wanted to bring change, they would have to do it themselves.

"If you don't do it, it won't be done. There's no daddy anymore. There's no Lone Ranger—just you and me. If it is to be done, then you and I will have to do it."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 TROJAN DAILY
USC

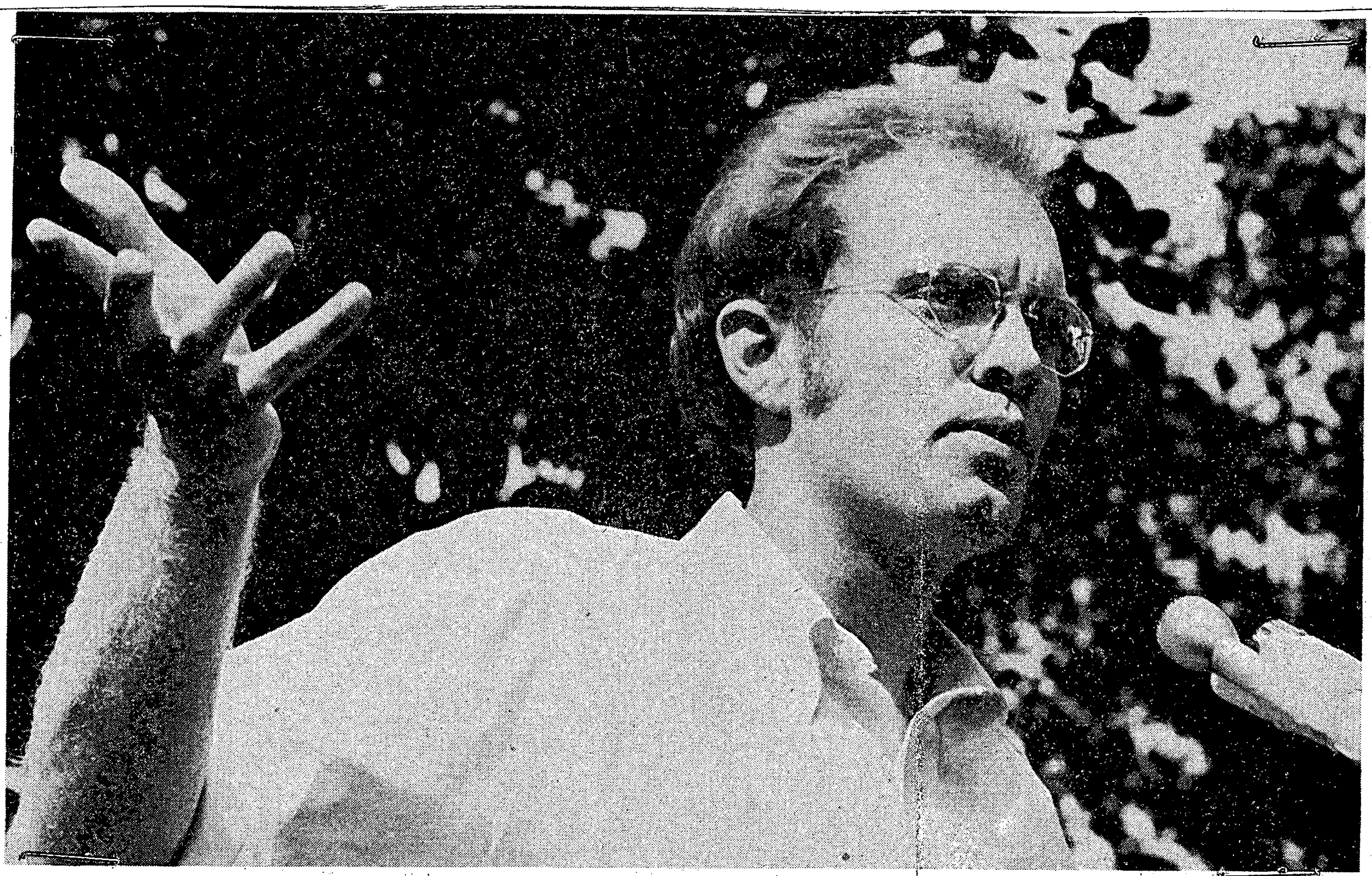
Date: 10/22/68
Edition: No. 24
Author: Tim Taylor
Editor:
Title:

Character: 0
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: L.A.

☐ Being Investigated

100-76116-440

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
DEC 4 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES



David Harris in Alumni Park.

Photo by Robert Herrup.

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) 12/4/68

SAC, BOSTON (14-133) (P)

THE RESISTANCE
SEDITION; SSA, 1948

Re Los Angeles letter, 11/18/68.

Referenced Los Angeles letter requested that the Boston Office ascertain to whom Mass. license plate 915-936 was registered.

On 11/29/68, the records of the Registry of Motor Vehicles, Commonwealth of Mass., Boston, Mass., were checked and revealed that Mass. license plate 915-936 is listed to NORMAN WITTY, 52 Mignon Road, West Newton, Mass.

The Los Angeles Office is in possession of information concerning NORMAN WITTY, which information is contained in their file 25-80826.

② - Los Angeles (RM)
2 - Boston
CJG:gb
(4)

100-70116-44

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 6 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116) DATE: 12/4/68

FROM : SAC, BOSTON (14-133) (P)

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
SEDITION; SSA, 1948

Re Los Angeles letter, 11/18/68.

Referenced Los Angeles letter requested that the Boston Office ascertain to whom Mass. license plate 915-936 was registered.

On 11/29/68, the records of the Registry of Motor Vehicles, Commonwealth of Mass., Boston, Mass., were checked and revealed that Mass. license plate 915-936 is listed to NORMAN WITTY, 52 Mignon Road, West Newton, Mass.

The Los Angeles Office is in possession of information concerning NORMAN WITTY, which information is contained in their file 25-80826.

② - Los Angeles (RM)
2 - Boston
CJG:gb
(4)

Xerox Copy to 25-80826 12/20/68 JKK

100-70116-441

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
DEC 6 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan 19K

FBI LA
OF XEROX COPIES 1
DATE 12/17/68 INITIALS Dm

5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FD-263 (Rev. 3-8-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
NEW YORK	NEW YORK	11/13/68	6/17 - 10/31/68

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
THE RESISTANCE	GEORGE T. TWADDLE	ems
	CHARACTER OF CASE SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT, 1948; SEDITION	

REFERENCE:

Report of SA GEORGE T. TWADDLE, at NY dated 6/28/68.

-P*-

☐ CLASSIFIED TOP SECRET SECRET CONFIDENTIAL
☐ DECLASSIFIED ☒ REMAINS UNCLASSIFIED
☐ BY 6370 9020 2245 9231 7891
☐ REASON 1 2 3 10/20/80
☐ DRD 20 YRS. 30 YRS. INDEFINITE

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Copies of this report are being furnished to local intelligence agencies for information purposes.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED							
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES	ACQUIT-TALS	

CASE HAS BEEN:
PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO
PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:
6-Bureau (14-2965) (RM)
4-108th MI Group, NYC (RM)
1-Second OSI District, USAF,NYC (RM)
1-Naval Investigative Service Office, NYC (RM)
1-USA, SDNY (RM)
2-Boston (14-133) (RM) (INFO)
2-Chicago (14-191) (INFO) (RM))
(COPIES CONTINUED)

100-70116-442

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
NOV 18 1968
FBI—LOS ANGELES

see attached
P/S

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

Notations

FOIA/PA
Do Not Destroy Serial 442
Prior To 10/20/85
File No. 190-677

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1967 O—273-877

NY 14-382

COPIES CONTINUED:

2-San Francisco (14-214) (INFO) (RM)
2-Los Angeles (100-70116) (INFO) (RM)
2-Washington Field (14-222) (INFO) (RM)
3-New York (14-382)
(1-25-110164)

OBSERVATIONS:

Date	Special Agent(s)
6/17/68	JOHN J. ELLIOTT
6/26/68	GEORGE T. TWADDLE - obtained literature
7/1/68	MARK M. BOUTON
	GEORGE T. TWADDLE - obtained literature
7/2/68	HORACE P. BECKWITH
	ROBERT D. FOX
	GEORGE T. TWADDLE
7/2/68 (US Court House)	BECKWITH and TWADDLE
7/9/68	JOHN J. ELLIOTT
	ALBERT E. FALLER
7/10/68	MARTIN J. BOLAND
	GERALD D. HVIDZAK
7/25/68	ALBERT E. FALLER
	HOWARD R. LINSCOTT
	VINCENT J. SAVADEL
8/5/68	JAMES J. DALY
	GEORGE T. TWADDLE
8/7/68	GEORGE T. TWADDLE
8/8/68	HOWARD R. LINSCOTT - obtained literature
9/3/68	ALBERT E. FALLER
	GEORGE T. TWADDLE - obtained "scroll"
9/5/68	ALBERT E. FALLER
	GEORGE T. TWADDLE

OBSERVATIONS CONTINUED:

Date	Special Agent(s)
10/2/68	ALBERT E. FALLER - obtained literature HOWARD R. LINSCOTT
10/3/68	ALBERT E. FALLER GEORGE T. TWADDLE
10/16/68	ALBERT E. FALLER FENTON T. SCHOLL GEORGE T. TWADDLE

Suitable characterizations of individuals and organizations were used in this report, where available.

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source	File Number Where Located
NY T-1 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
NY T-2 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	14-382-1B30(3)
NY T-3 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
NY T-4 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	14-382-1B38(2)(1)
NY T-5 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	14-382-1B37(1)

INFORMANTS CONTINUED:

Identity of Source	File Number Where Located
NY T-6 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Used to characterize MARIS CAKARS
NY T-7 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Used to characterize DAVID DELLINGER
NY T-8 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Used to characterize STANLEY FAULKNER
NY T-9 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Used to characterize BELLA ALTSHULER
NY T-10 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Used to characterize STANLEY FAULKNER
NY T-11 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Used to characterize KEITH R. LAMPE
NY T-12 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Used to characterize DAVID MC REYNOLDS
NY T-13 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Used to characterize JACK and JUDITH ROSEN
NY T-14 Mrs. LOUISE MATIRE Clerk, LB #68, Staten Island, NY (by request)	Used to characterize RONALD ROSEN

INFORMANTS CONTINUED:

Identity of Source	File Number Where Located
NY T-15 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Used to characterize DR. BENJAMIN SPOCK
NY T-16 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Used to characterize DR. BENJAMIN SPOCK
NY T-17 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Used to characterize STEPHEN SUFFET
NY T-18 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Used to characterize ERIC WEINBERGER

This report is being classified "Confidential" in view of information received from NY T-1 through NY T-18, which information if disclosed, could reasonably result in the identification of these sources of continuing value and thereby impair their future effectiveness, such impairment could have an adverse effect on the national defense interests of this country.

It is noted that the NYO currently has cases opened on leaders of the Resistance, NYC area with exception of BARRY JOHNSON. A case is currently being opened on JOHNSON and a report will be submitted along with appropriate recommendations.

LEONARD BRODY, a Resistance organizer, is on the SI of the NYO.

Selective Service cases have been opened by the NYO on individuals mentioned herein where applicable.

LEADS:

BOSTON, CHICAGO, SAN FRANCISCO, LOS ANGELES, WASHINGTON FIELD (INFO)

In view that letterhead stationery currently utilized by The Resistance lists other regional offices of this organization as being located in the field divisions listed above, information copies of this report are being furnished to these divisions.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will continue to follow and report further activities of subject organization and submit 90 day report.

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to:	4-108th MI Group, NYC (RM) 1-Second OSI District, USAF, NYC (RM) 1-Naval Investigative Service Office, NYC (RM) 1-USA, SDNY (RM)
Report of:	GEORGE T. TWADDLE
Office:	New York, New York
Date:	11/13/68
Field Office File #:	14-382
Bureau File #:	14-2965

Title:

THE RESISTANCE

Character:

SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT, 1948; SEDITION

Synopsis: (The New York Regional office of The Resistance is located in Room 1025, 5 Beekman St., NYC. Goal of The Resistance is "undermining the Selective Service System by taking the position of complete and open noncooperation with the draft") Identity of Resistance leaders, NYC Office, set forth. Account balance as of 9/30/68, $2425.54. Details concerning Resistance demonstrations in NYC area set forth. Copies of Resistance literature issued and distributed in NYC area included herein.

-P*-

☐ CLASSIFIED TOP SECRET SECRET CONFIDENTIAL
☒ DECLASSIFIED ☐ REMAINS UNCLASSIFIED
☐ BY 6370 [✓ 9320] 2245 9231 7891 10/20/80
☐ REASON 1 2 3
☐ DRD 20 YRS. 30 YRS. INDEFINITE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967-O-273-878

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

I. ORGANIZATIONAL DATA 2

A. Location - New York Regional Office 2
B. Scope, Aims and Objectives 2
C. Leadership - New York Office of The Resistance 2
D. Finances .... 3 - 5

II. GENERAL ACTIVITIES 6

A. New York Area Demonstrations 6
1. United States Armed Forces Induction Center (USAFIC) Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn, NY June 17, 1968 6

2. United States Court House Foley Square, NYC June 26, 1968 .... 7- 9

3. USAFIC, 39 Whitehall St. NYC, July 1, 1968 .... 10- 11

4. USAFIC, 39 Whitehall St. NYC, July 2, 1968 .... 12 -15

5. United States Court House Foley Square, NYC July 2, 1968 16

6. USAFIC, Fort Hamilton Brooklyn, NY July 9, 1968 17

7. United States Court House 225 Washington St. Brooklyn, NY July 10, 1968 18

Page

8. USAFIC, Fort Hamilton
Brooklyn, NY
July 25, 1968.......................... 19-22

9. USAFIC, 39 Whitehall St.
NYC, and Fort Hamilton,
Brooklyn, NY
August 5,7,8, 1968..................... 23-26

10. USAFIC, 39 Whitehall St.
NYC, September 3, 1968................. 27-30

11. USAFIC, 39 Whitehall St.
NYC, September 5, 1968................. 31-32

12. USAFIC, Fort Hamilton
Brooklyn, NY,
October 2, 1968........................ 33-35

13. USAFIC, 39 Whitehall St.
NYC, October 3, 1968................... 36

14. USAFIC, 39 Whitehall St.
NYC, October 16, 1968.................. 37-38

III. SEDITIOUS STATEMENTS........................ 39

A. Mimeographed Literature..................... 39-57
B. Printed Material............................ 58-59

IV. CHARACTERIZATIONS OF INDIVIDUALS MENTIONED......
IN THIS REPORT, WHERE AVAILABLE................ 60-66

V. APPENDIX..................................... 67-82

DETAILS:

I. ORGANIZATIONAL DATA

A. Location: New York Regional Office

The New York Office of The Resistance is currently located in Room 1025, 5 Beekman Street, New York City.

NY T-1
October 23, 1968

B. Scope, Aims and Objectives

A pamphlet captioned "The Resistance" and issued by this organization states in part as follows:

"The Resistance is a national movement which aims at undermining the Selective Service System by taking the position of complete and open noncooperation with the draft. Its origins can be attributed to the highly publicized draft card burnings at the April 15th Mobilization in New York, and to the determination of a number of students on the West Coast, principally at Stanford and Berkeley, to channel individual acts of noncooperation into a politically effective movement against the war and the draft".

NY T-2
July 1, 1968

C. Leadership: New York Office of The Resistance

The following individuals currently form the leadership of The Resistance:

~~LEONARD BRODY~~
~~EDWARD FIELDS~~
~~RONALD MOYER~~

~~BARRY JOHNSON~~
~~STEVEN SUFFET~~
~~JAMES BRIDGES~~

NY T-1
October 23, 1968

D. Finances

A review of The Resistance bank account on July 3, 1968, reflects that the following checks were drawn on this account:

Check Number	Date	Payee	Amount	Bank of Deposit and/or Endorser
317	June 5, 1968	Cash	$250.00	ALLEN SOLOMONOW
319	June 11,1968	Cash	300.00	RICHARD BELL
323	June 14,1968	Cash	200.00	LEONARD BRODY
330	June 19,1968	RAT	30.00	Amalgamated
333	June 25,1968	Cash	100.00	S. MADSELL

The balance as of June 30, 1968, $1,210.43.

NY T-3
July 3, 1968

It is noted that NY T-3 no longer has custody of the basic documents from which the check information mentioned in this report was obtained.

The information furnished by NY T-3 mentioned in this report is not to be made public without the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to Miss SARA T. MALLOY, Senior Vice-President, The Amalgamated Bank of New York, 11-15 Union Square, New York City.

On August 5, 1968, a review of The Resistance bank account reflected the following checks drawn on this account:

Check Number	Date	Payee	Amount	Bank of Deposit and/or Endorser
348	July 15, 1968	Cash	$200.00	RICHARD BELL
355	July 26, 1968	Cash	200.00	JOSEPH PAUL STEWART
354	July 24, 1968	STANLEY FAULKNER	25.00	Chemical New York Trust Company
350	July 22, 1968	Cash	150.00	JOHN LOLL

The balance as of July 31, 1968, $2158.02.

NY T-3
August 5, 1968

On September 5, 1968, a review of The Resistance bank account reflected the following checks drawn on this account:

Check Number	Date	Payee	Amount	Bank of Deposit and/or Endorser
366	August 9,1968	Cash	$125.00	JOSEPH PAUL STEWART
362	August 2,1968	Cash	150.00	JOSEPH PAUL STEWART
379	August 21,1968	Cash	150.00	MARILYN ALBERT
378	August 20,1968	War Resistors League	600.00	Emigrant Savings Chambers Street Office
360	August 1,1968	ABBIE HOFFMAN	50.00	Bloomsberry Book Store-Chemical New York Trust Company, Number 84

The balance as of August 31, 1968, $3,640.06.

NY T-3
September 5, 1968

On October 3, 1968, a review of The Resistance bank account reflects the following checks drawn on this account:

Check Number	Date	Payee	Amount	Bank of Deposit and/or Endorser
385	September 6,1968	Cash	$150.00	STEVE SUFFET
384	September 4,1968	Brooklyn Resistance	150.00	Manufacturers Hanover Trust Company
383	September 1,1968	Haru Holdings	75.40	First National City (Rent Apartment 2, 8 St. Marks Place September, 1968)
390	September 13,1968	Cash	175.00	EDWARD FIELDS
394	September 16,1968	Cash	300.00	JOSEPH PAUL STEWART
400	September 26,1968	Cash	300.00	MARILYN ALBERT
404	September 30,1968	Cash	75.00	JAMES ST. CLAIR

The balance as of September 30, 1968, $2,425.54.

NY T-3
October 3, 1968

II. GENERAL ACTIVITIES

A. New York Area Demonstrations

1. United States Armed Forces Induction Center (USAFIC), Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn, New York, June 17, 1968

Literature issued by The Resistance, 5 Beekman Street, New York City, disclosed that a demonstration sponsored by this organization was scheduled for 7:30 AM, June 17, 1968, at the USAFIC, Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn, New York, in support of FRED ROSEN, "One of the original organizers of the New York Resistance", and JOEL FLAX, who previously returned his draft card on April 3, 1968. This leaflet also states that ROSEN and FLAX will both refuse induction into the Armed Forces of the United States.

NY T-1
June 14, 1968

On June 17, 1968, in the vicinity of the Main Gate located at the USAFIC, Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn, New York, at 7:10 AM, demonstrators were observed assembling in the area.

Subsequently, approximately twenty individuals participated in a picket line demonstration carrying signs and placards which read:

"Today Fred Rosen and Joel Flax Refuse the Draft",
"Joel Will Refuse Today",
"Fred Will Refuse Today",
"Resist",
"Hell No, Joel Won't Go"

The above activity terminated at 8:40 AM with no incidents or arrests occurring.

Special Agent,
Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)
June 17, 1968

2. United States Court House
Foley Square, New York City
June 26, 1968

On June 26, 1968, a crowd was observed gathering in the vicinity of the United States Court House, Foley Square, New York City.

At 10:10 AM, a spontaneous picket line demonstration began in front of the Court House with pickets carrying signs which read as follows:

"The Selective Service System is Involuntary Servitude",
"Catholic Worker Supports Draft Refusal",
"Aid, Counsel, and Abet Resistance to the Draft",
"Tom Cornell - Cream of American Middle Age",
"One Goes to Prison for Murder and Another Refusing to Kill",
"Burn Cards not Kids - Catholic Peace Fellowship",
"The Resistance"

At the height of this activity, eighty individuals were observed participating in the picket line with everyone carrying balloons and distributing flowers to passers-by.

A leaflet distributed during this activity disclosed the picket line as being sponsored by The Catholic Peace Fellowship, The Catholic Worker and The Resistance.

At 11:59 AM, a United States Marshal's van arrived at the scene and arrested an individual identified as THOMAS CORNELL for violation of the Selective Service Act, 1948. CORNELL was removed from the picket line and carried by the United States Marshals to the van. This arrest was effected without incident.

Subsequently, the above picket line disbanded at 12:05 PM.

The following individuals were observed participating in the above-described picket line:

indef

JILL BOSKEY
JAMES BRIDGES
LEONARD BRODY
THOMAS CORNELL
DAVE DELLINGER
EDWARD FIELDS
MARTIN JEZER

KEITH LAMPE
DAVID MC REYNOLDS
JAMES PECK
CHRISTOPHER ROBINSON
STEVE SUFFET
ERIC WEINBERGER

indef

Special Agent (SA), FBI
June 26, 1968

Literature Issued and/or Distributed

An SA of the FBI obtained a leaflet from an unidentified demonstrator entitled "On Going to Jail", which was issued by the organizations mentioned above.

The following page of this report is a Xerox copy of the above-described leaflet.

ON GOING TO JAIL

> *"Blessed are the poor....the peacemakers...*
> *Blessed are you when they revile you and persecute you and*
> *speak all that is evil against you, untruly, for my sake.*
> *Rejoice and be glad."*

That's why we are having a celebration this morning. Two of us are going to be seized by federal marshals here at Foley Square in a few minutes to begin serving prison sentences for burning our draft cards. So what's to celebrate?

For one thing, six months in prison is a small price to pay for not having to kill a man. For another, we are trying to believe that we are indeed blessed, happy, when they persecute us for the sake of Christ and His poor. The powers of wealth against the poor, the powers of suppression, the forces of death have nothing but their prisons with which to intimidate our country's youth from following the call of conscience to renounce all war and violence. So we will try to look at their prisons with the eyes of the Gospel, as an opportunity to identify with and minister to the imprisoned, to reflect and renew ourselves, in the hope that many more young men will refuse to take their assigned roles in the charades of the state, registering for the draft, carrying their death certificates (draft cards) and serving in their armies.

REJOICE AND BE GLAD!

Catholic Peace Fellowship   The Catholic Worker   The Resistance

3. USAFIC
39 Whitehall Street
New York City, July 1, 1968

Literature issued by The Resistance, 5 Beekman Street, New York City, disclosed that a demonstration sponsored by this organization was scheduled for 6:45 AM, July 1, 1968, at the USAFIC, 39 Whitehall Street, New York City, in support of Reverend ROBERT PRICE who would refuse military induction into the Armed Forces of the United States.

NY T-1
June 28, 1968

On July 1, 1968, at 6:45 AM, a crowd was observed gathering in front of the USAFIC, supra.

At 7:02 AM, a picket line was conducted in front of the Induction Center manned by approximately one hundred pickets who carried no signs or placards.

At 7:28 AM, an individual self-identified as Reverend PRICE entered the Induction Center without incident receiving loud applause from his supporters gathered outside. Subsequently, this picket line ended with the crowd milling around and dwindling until 8:25 AM.

The following individuals were observed participating in the picket line described above:

EDWARD FIELDS
MARTIN JEZER
STEPHEN SUFFET

Special Agents, FBI
July 1, 1968

An SA of the FBI obtained a leaflet distributed at the above activity captioned "Statement of Rev. Robert Price", which contained information regarding PRICE's refusal to report for induction into the military.

The following page of this report is a Xerox copy of the above-described leaflet.

STATEMENT OF REV. ROBERT PRICE

This morning I will refuse to be inducted into the Armed Forces of the United States. My action is consistent with what I consider to be the best Christian tradition and the purest American patriotism.

Christianity proclaims that life is the supreme human good. The Old Testament message of creation and blessing and the New Testament good news of incarnation and resurrection affirm life. In the next six hours, twelve Americans and dozens more Vietnamese will die in Vietnam. Bombs will rain down destruction upon a once-beautiful land and ancient culture, violating every constraint which sets minimal standards for the conduct of wars. Manpower and resources desperately needed in the fight to eradicate poverty and hunger in the world are wasted in senseless violence. American prestige and honor will continue to wither away in a conflict that would be folly were it not tragedy.

I have been ordered to report for induction today because I have freed myself from complicity with this immoral war. I have returned to the draft authorities my registration card which symbolizes the unconstitutional control which Selective Service exerts over individuals. I have relinquished the 4-D exemption which the System confers on me as an ordained Methodist minister; I refuse to accept this privileged status while my less fortunate brothers are drafted. I remain willing to serve my country in a civilian capacity as a conscientious objector to this particular war, but Selective Service will not consider my claim.

I am advised by legal counsel that the actions which I have taken in response to the dictates of conscience are within the rights which are guaranteed to me by the Constitution of the United States. I refuse to recognize the illegitimate authority of the peacetime draft when it demands that I relinquish these rights. Moreover I stand on the principle of international law, established at Nuremburg, which is a part of the law of our land, that an individual has legal duties and responsibilities which transcent those to his country.

I am proud to join today the ranks of the hundreds of American men who have said "No!" to the unjust and immoral war in Vietnam and the repressive and discriminatory draft. We act in hope - hope that our nation will return to the principles upon which it was founded: life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness. Whatever be the results of our action, we must respond to the call of conscience. "We must obey God rather than men."

4. USAFIC
39 Whitehall Street
New York City, July 2, 1968

Literature issued by The Resistance, 5 Beekman Street, New York City, disclosed that a demonstration sponsored by this organization was scheduled for 6:30 AM, July 2, 1968, at the USAFIC, 39 Whitehall Street, New York City, in support of BARRY JOHNSON who would refuse military induction that date.

NY T-1
June 28, 1968

The activity described above will take place on July 2, 1968, but additional literature issued by The Resistance further disclosed that "a support procession" would form at 6:30 AM in front of St. Paul's Chapel at the corner of Broadway and Fulton Street, New York City.

NY T-1
July 1, 1968

On July 2, 1968, 6:25 AM, persons were observed entering St. Paul's Chapel, supra. The number of individuals present in the chapel was approximately two hundred.

At 7:10 AM, St. Paul's Chapel emptied, thereafter, several speeches were delivered by members of the clergy on the chapel steps denouncing the draft and the involvement of the United States in the Vietnam war. An individual self-identified as Reverend RICHARD JOHN NEUHAUS, editor of "Una Sancta" and pastor of the Church of St. John the Evangelist, Brooklyn, New York, served as spokesman of the group assembled on the chapel steps.

Reverend NEUHAUS announced that the following persons would chain themselves to BARRY JOHNSON who would refuse military induction in order to dramatize their support of his induction refusal:

Rabbi BALFOUR BRICKNER, Director of Interfaith Activities for the Union of American Hebrew Congregations

Reverend RICHARD R. FERNANDEZ, National Director of Clergy and Laymen Concerned About Vietnam (CLAV)

Reverend Doctor GEORGE W. WEBBER, Professor of Church and Community, Union Theological Seminary, New York City

Mrs. ROBERT RANSAM, Bronxville, New York, mother of son recently killed in Vietnam

Mrs. IRMA ZIGAS, Chairman, Anti-Draft Committee, Women Strike for Peace (WSP)

CAROL JOHNSON, wife of BARRY JOHNSON

At this point, short pieces of chain were produced and padlocked to the wrists of the individuals mentioned above including Reverend NEUHAUS.

At 7:25 AM, the above group chained together led approximately two hundred supporters south on Broadway to the USAFIC, supra, arriving there without incident at 7:42 AM.

Signs carried by supporters stated:

"Support Barry Johnson"
"End the Draft-End the War"
"No to the Draft"

Upon arrival at the Induction Center, speeches were given by members of the group chained together which generally were critical of the draft and the involvement of the United States in the Vietnam war.

In addition to the above talks, which were barely audible due to noise caused by nearby construction and passing traffic, Reverend WILLIAM SLOANE COFFIN, JR. was initially observed addressing the group of supporters gathered around the steps of the Induction Center. Reverend COFFIN was not chained to the other supporters.

Reverend COFFIN praised the "courageous young men" resisting the draft and urged that more members of the clergy in the New York City area support young men like BARRY JOHNSON in their struggle against the draft.

At 8:05 AM, JOHNSON rapped on the door of the Induction Center and attempted to report for induction chained to his supporters but was refused entrance by military officials. JOHNSON announced to the group of supporters that the military would not allow him to report for induction chained to his supporters and that he would wait ten minutes and again attempt to report.

At 8:16 AM, JOHNSON, who was still chained to his supporters, again rapped on the door to the Induction Center and was refused entrance unless he would enter by himself.

At 8:18 AM, JOHNSON announced to the crowd that the military would not allow him to report for induction and therefore he was going home. JOHNSON thanked everyone for their support and announced that Reverend ROBERT MC AFEE BROWN, professor ofreligion at Stanford University, had in his possession the key to the padlocks securing the chains to the wrists of his supporters. At this time, Reverend BROWN unleashed the chains.

At 8:25 AM, JOHNSON departed from the Induction Center and the crowd of supporters present dispersed without incident.

Special Agents, FBI
July 2, 1968

On July 2, 1968, EDWARD FIELDS, an organizer for The Resistance, stated that the demonstration for BARRY JOHNSON had been initiated by his organization, however, the activity and proceedings in support of JOHNSON had been taken over by the CLAV.

NY T-1
July 2, 1968

A copy of a press release issued by the CLAV which on page one contained a statement issued by Reverend COFFIN, supra, which read "'the trial in Boston has not affected my obligations as a clergyman at all. Every clergyman should support a man like Barry Johnson who stands as a selective conscientious objector, now with the complete backing of his own church.'"

On page two of this press release it states that JOHNSON is a former employee of the CLAV. A prepared statement issued by JOHNSON and attached to this press release states in part "today my wife and I stand with friends in the chain of common bondage, confessing our guilt and responsibility for the injustice at home and abroad which has taken place in our names. We stand not because we are sure others will be influenced or even listen, but because our common search for justice demands this of us."

NY T-1
July 2, 1968

"The New York Times", a daily New York City newspaper, issue of July 3, 1968, on page 37, under an article entitled "9 in Chains Stage Draft Protest", reveals that in addition to the individuals identified above as being chained to JOHNSON there was another individual by the name of MARK LUNDEEN, "a draft resister himself who was a fellow student with Mr. JOHNSON at Union Theological Seminary", who was also chained.

5. United States Court House
Foley Square, New York City
July 2, 1968

Literature issued by The Resistance, 5 Beekman Street, New York City, disclosed that supporters were urged to be present at the United States Court House, Foley Square, New York City, on July 2, 1968, to show their support for JOSEPH STEWART, scheduled for sentencing in connection with his violation of the Selective Service Act.

NY T-1
June 28, 1968

On July 2, 1968, 10:30 AM, at the United States Court House, Foley Square, New York, approximately twenty-five supporters of STEWART were observed as being present in a courtroom located in Room 705, where STEWART received a two year sentence for violation of the Selective Service Act, 1948, with his bail to be re-written by July 5, 1968, pending appeal.

No incidents took place in the courtroom during the above proceedings and all supporters of STEWART departed the area by 11:25 AM.

The following individuals were observed as being present during the above proceedings:

indef

KARL BISSENGER
LEONARD BRODY
EDWARD FIELDS
NANCY LEVINE

GRACE PALEY
FRED ROSEN
STEPHEN SUFFET

Special Agents, FBI
July 2, 1968

6. USAFIC
Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn
New York, July 9, 1968

Literature issued by The Resistance, 5 Beekman Street, New York City, disclosed that a demonstration sponsored by this organization was scheduled for 7:15 AM, July 9, 1968, at the USAFIC, Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn, New York, in support of ROBERT KOWOLLIK who would refuse military induction into the Armed Forces of the United States.

NY T-1
June 28, 1968

On July 9, 1968, at 7:05 AM, a picket line demonstration manned by twenty-seven individuals was observed being conducted in the vicinity of the Main Gate, United States Armed Forces Induction Center, supra.

Signs carried by pickets disclosed this demonstration was being held in support of ROBERT KOWOLLIK who reportedly would refuse induction on this date. Signs read:

"Resist",
"Bob Kowollik Won't Go",
"Prosecute War Criminals Not War Resisters",
"Don't Draft Our Sons",
"Bob Kowollik - a Free Man Won't Be Forced to Kill",
"The Tide of Freedom is Rising - Bob Kowollik
Won't Be Challenged"

KOWOLLIK was observed entering the Main Gate at 8:10 AM, at which time he was searched by military police and thereafter taken by a military vehicle to the Induction Center proper.

The picket line dispersed at 8:35 AM with no incidents or arrests occurring.

Among those participating in the above-described picket line were EDWARD FIELDS and LEONARD BRODY.

Special Agents, FBI
July 9, 1968

7. United States Court House
225 Washington Street
Brooklyn, New York, July 10, 1968

On July 10, 1968, 12:10 PM, at the United States Court House, 225 Washington Street, Brooklyn, New York, a spontaneous picket line demonstration manned by thirty-two persons was observed.

Placards carried by the pickets disclosed this demonstration was sponsored by the Brooklyn War Resistance, in support of Doctor BENJAMIN SPOCK, recently convicted for draft conspiracy. Placards read:

"We Support Spock - War Resistance",
"I Conspire With Benjamin Spock",
"Conspire for Peace",
"Spock It To Em!",
"Let My Doctor Go - Unlock Spock",
"Free Spock and Other Political Prisoners",
"Hold Your Judgment for Yourself Johnson",
"Jail LBJ Not Spock"

At 1:10 PM, the above described picket line terminated with no incidents or arrests occurring.

Special Agents, FBI
July 10, 1968

8. USAFIC
Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn,
New York, July 25, 1968

On July 23, 1968, EDWARD FIELDS, an organizer for The Resistance, 5 Beekman Street, New York City, stated a demonstration sponsored by The Resistance was scheduled to occur, 8:00 AM, July 25, 1968, at the USAFIC, Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn, New York, in support of RONALD ROSEN who reportedly would refuse induction into the Armed Forces of the United States.

NY T-1
July 23, 1968

On July 25, 1968, at 7:58 AM, a crowd was observed gathering in the vicinity of the Main Gate, USAFIC, Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn, New York.

At 8:30 AM, a picket line demonstration commenced manned by thirty individuals. Placards being carried by the pickets read:

"Hell No - Ron Rosen Won't Go",
"History Will Vindicate Ron Rosen",
"War is Inhumane"

At 8:45 AM, ROSEN was observed entering through the Main Gate of the Induction Center, without incident.

The picket line was maintained until 11:45 AM, at which time ROSEN was observed departing from the Induction Center, at which time this activity terminated.

The following individuals participating in the above described picket line were:

LEONARD BRODY
EDWARD FIELDS
JAMES PECK
JACK and JUDITH ROSEN

Special Agents, FBI
July 25, 1968

Literature Issued and/or Distributed

On July 26, 1968, NY T-1 made available a "Press Release" issued by The Resistance regarding the refusal of military induction by RONALD ROSEN.

On July 26, 1968, ERNEST C. GENCIE, JR., 799 Lexington Avenue, New York City, furnished, by mail, to the New York Office of the FBI a leaflet issued by The Resistance captioned "The War Is Not Over".

The following two pages of this report are Xerox copies of the above-described leaflets.

PRESS RELEASE

From: THE RESISTANCE
5 BEEKMAN STREET
NEW YORK CITY 10038 telephone: RE-2-4272

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE:

Ronald Steven Rosen, 20, a member of the Resistance, will refuse induction 8:00 AM Thursday, July 25 at Fort Hamilton in Brooklyn. Mr. Rosen returned his draft card to the federal government on October 16, 1967 as part of a nation-wide action sponsored by the Resistance. As a result, Mr. Rosen was declared "delinquent" by his local board, #78 in Staten Island.

Mr. Rosen was graduated from Port Richmond High School. He attended Pace College briefly, and later worked as a karate instructor at the Free School of New York. He has been active in the peace and civil rights movements for several years. He participated in the Selma-to-Montgomery Freedom Walk in 1965, and has been arrested several times, most recently during Stop-the-Draft Week in New York last December. For refusing induction, Mr. Rosen faces up to five years in federal prison.

Friends, family, and other members of the Resistance will hold a Celebration of Life outside the gates of Ft. Hamilton in support of Ron Rosen.

- end -

Approval Not Required.

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM

ORDER TO REPORT FOR INDUCTION

Selective Service System
45 Bay Street
State[illegible]d, N.Y. 10201
(LOCAL BOARD STAMP)

The Pre[illegible] of the United States,

To
Mr. Ronald S. Rosen
The Resistance
New York, New York

The War Is Not Over

July 11, 1968
(Date of mailing)

SELECTIVE SERVICE NO.			
50	68	48	483

GREETING:

You are hereby ordered for induction into the Armed Forces of the United States, and to report

at Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn, New York, Bldg. 116
(Place of reporting)

on July 25, 1968 (Date) at 8:00 A.M. (Hour)

for forwarding to an Armed Forces Induction Station.

M. Looney
(Member or clerk of Local Board)

Staton Island Advance

Protester Gives Blood As 'Symbol'

By LEONARD NOVARRO

Ron Rosen of Graniteville is against the war in Vietnam. But yesterday he gave his blood for those who have died there —at least symbolically.

He and several other anti-war protesters participating in the 24-hour peace vigil and fast in front of Community Church in Manhattan took time off to donate their blood.

"It was done in communion with those who have given their blood in Vietnam. We share our blood willingly with them," he said.

"But in our case, we gave it to a hospital, as a constructive act, rather than see it spilled in Vietnam."

The donors took turns to leave the vigil every hour to trek the Metropolitan Hospital where they gave their blood.

Rosen, who is 19, spent the day unlike most other fellows his age. He stood in front of the church in the clammy fog, met with an occasional jeer. It was a sort of a price to pay for commitment.

He explained how he and his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Rosen, of 876 Richmond Ave., were solidly against the war.

Mr. and Mrs. Rosen spent time at the vigil early in the morning before going to work and were to return last night.

The demonstration began the night before, after a rally in tribute to Dr. Benjamin Spock at Manhattan Center.

There weren't many more than 20 persons at one time who stood in front of the church without food or drink, except for an occasional sip of water.

The scene is not a new one for Rosen. He is currently on file with the Selective Service as a delinquent, having turned his draft card into the Attorney General's office in Washington, D.C.

He expects to be inducted within a few weeks," and when the time comes, "I will refuse," he said. "My parents back me all the way."

IMPORTANT NOTICE
(Read Each Paragraph Carefully)

HAD PREVIOUS ... ERVIC ... RMED ... RING ... OUR ... ERT ... ncy ... nduc ... 21 ... A MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL ... rder ... exhausted.)

Mr. and Mrs. J. Rosen
and The Resistance
cordially invite you to attend the
Induction Refusal
of their Son and Brother
Ronald S. Rosen
on Thursday, July 25, 1968
at eight o'clock in the morning
at Fort Hamilton
Brooklyn, New York

SSS Form 252 (Revised 4-28-65)

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1965 O—735-133

9. USAFIC
39 Whitehall Street
New York City and
Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn,
New York, August 5,7,8, 1968

Literature issued by The Resistance, 5 Beekman Street, New York City, disclosed that demonstrations would be held by this organization in support of individuals who reportedly would refuse military induction. These demonstrations would be held on August 5, 1968 for EDWIN OPPENHEIMER at the USAFIC, 39 Whitehall Street, at 7:00 AM; August 7, 1968 for DANIEL COLEMAN, USAFIC, 39 Whitehall Street, New York City, 7:00 AM, and August 8, 1968, for LEONARD BRODY, USAFIC, Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn, New York, 7:30 AM.

NY T-1
August 1, 1968

On August 5, 1968, at 7:05 AM, individuals were observed gathering in front of the USAFIC, 39 Whitehall Street, New York City.

At 7:35 AM, a picket line was initiated manned by twenty persons. Placards carried by the pickets and literature distributed indicated this demonstration was sponsored by The Resistance in support of EDWIN OPPENHEIMER who reportedly would refuse military induction.

Placards carried read:

"If Your Conscience Demands It, Refuse to Serve in the Armed Services",
"Resist",
"The Resistance",
"Ed Resists the Olive Drab Hustle",
"I Counsel Draft Refusal",
"Ed Says No",
"We Refuse an Unjust War"

At 8:05 AM, a bus was observed discharging inductees who immediately entered the Induction Center. One inductee later identified by USAFIC officials as Oppenheimer, waved to the pickets and entered the Induction Center without incident.

The pickets remained in front of the USAFIC until 8:20 AM, at which time they dispersed without incident.

LEONARD BRODY and EDWARD FIELDS were observed participating in the above-described picket line.

Special Agents, FBI
August 5, 1968

On August 7, 1968, at 6:40 AM, individuals were observed gathering in front of the USAFIC, 39 Whitehall Street, New York City. Two placards were observed which read, "Hell No, We Won't Go - Resist", and "Brain Power Not Gun Power - Resist". No picket was conducted, but a group comprised of a maximum number of nineteen individuals stood in front of the Induction Center until 8:45 AM, at which time it dispersed without incident. The above demonstration was previously publicized by The Resistance as being held in support of DANIEL COLEMAN who reportedly would refuse induction. COLEMAN was not observed in the above group, but USAFIC officials later advised that he reported for processing that day.

SA, FBI
August 7, 1968

On August 8, 1968,/at 7:00AM individuals were observed gathering in the vicinity of the Main Gate, USAFIC, Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn, New York . No picket line was observed being conducted, but a group comprised of a maximum number of forty persons stood in the vicinity of the Main Gate. Placards being carried by individuals in this group read:

"Resist and Celebrate",
"Lenny Brody Won't Go",
"Love Lenny - Not War",
"Celebrate Life - Refuse Death",
"Resist"

Many of the individuals gathered distributed daisies and balloons to passers-by and inductees entering the Induction Center through the Main Gate.

BRODY was observed arriving in the vicinity of the Induction Center at 7:45 AM and at 8:15 AM, thanked the supporters for their presence. At 8:20 AM, BRODY entered the Main Gate without incident. Subsequently, the crowd dispersed at 8:30 AM without incident.

SA, FBI
August 8, 1968

Literature Issued and/or Distributed

On August 8, 1968, during the above-described activity an SA of the FBI obtained a leaflet issued by The Resistance captioned, "For Immediate Release" regarding the refusal of military induction of LEONARD BRODY.

The following page of this report is a Xerox copy of the above-described leaflet.

THE RESISTANCE
NEW YORK CITY
5 BEEKMAN STREET, ROOM 1025, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10038 • (212) RE 2-4272

Other Regional Offices
Boston, Massachusetts
Chicago, Illinois
Berkeley, California
Los Angeles, California
Washington, D.C.

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Lenny Brody, a 25-year-old organizer for The Resistance, will refuse to be inducted into the Armed Forces on Thursday, August 8, 1968, at Fort Hamilton in Brooklyn. A supporting demonstration of Mr. Brody's friends and relatives has been organized by The Resistance and will begin at 7:30 AM.

Mr. Brody is a graduate of the City College of New York and is currently on a leave of absence from graduate school at Brooklyn College, where he had been studying sociology. Born in Brooklyn, Lenny attended Tilden High School.

Lenny has been active in the civil rights and anti-war movements for several years. Mr. Brody did civil rights organizing in South Carolina during the summers of 1965 and 1966. He was one of the original organizers of the New York Resistance in the spring of 1967. Mr. Brody returned his draft card on October 16, 1967, as a part of a nation-wide anti-draft demonstration organized by The Resistance. He was subsequently reclassified from I-Y, deferred status, to I-A, eligible for induction, because of his position of non-cooperation with Selective Service.

Mr. Brody has stated that he will not enter the Armed Forces of the United States until "the army has become one with the people so they see it as their own army." [Chairman Mao Tse-tung, Quotations from Chairman Mao]

10. USAFIC
39 Whitehall Street
New York City, September 3, 1968

Literature issued by The Resistance, 5 Beekman Street, New York City, disclosed that a demonstration sponsored by this organization was scheduled for 7:00 AM, September 3, 1968, at the USAFIC, 39 Whitehall Street, New York City, in support of MARK LYONS, who reportedly would refuse military induction into the Armed Forces of the United States.

NY T-1
August 28, 1968

On September 3, 1968, at 6:20 AM, a crowd was observed gathering in front of the USAFIC, supra.

At 7:00 AM, a picket line was conducted in front of the Induction Center manned by approximately 125 pickets who carried signs which stated:

"U.S. Get Out of Vietnam",
"No Draft for Vietnam",
"End the Draft Now",
"Billions for Life Not Death",
"Bury the Bombs Not Our Boys",
"Support Mark Lyons",
"Women Strike for Peace",
"The Draft is In Violation of the 13th Amendment"

At 7:30 AM, several speeches were delivered which included talks delivered by IRMA ZIGAS, self-described as Chairman of the Anti-Draft Committee for Women Strike for Peace; Father DAVID KIRK, announced as coordinator of Emmaus House, a community project; JAMES FOREST, announced as National Secretary of the Catholic Peace Fellowship, and Mark Lyons announced as the Director of the program "Conscience and the Draft" for the American Friends Service Committee. The speeches delivered were generally anti-Vietnam and anti-draft.

LYONS thanked the individuals present for their support and announced that he would refuse induction into the Armed Forces.

At 7:45 AM, loaves of bread were distributed to the pickets to "honor their freedom to choose peace over war and life over death".

LYONS then attempted to enter the Induction Center carrying a loaf of bread and a glass of wine. He was immediately advised by army officials that he would not be allowed to enter the Induction Center carrying an alcoholic beverage. At this point, LYONS consumed the wine and then entered the Induction Center without incident. The picket line continued until 8:00 AM, at which time the crowd dispersed.

The following individuals were observed participating in the picket line described above:

indef

DONALD C. BATY
LEONARD BRODY
EDWARD FIELDS
JAMES FOREST
MARK LYONS
JOSEPH STEWART
IRMA ZIGAS

During the above activity numerous individuals were observed gathered around and signing a large white "scroll" which was carried into the Induction Center by LYONS.

Special Agents, FBI
September 3, 1968

On October 3, 1968, Major DONALD F. MOORE, Chief Processing Officer, USAFIC, made available a 2' x 3' "scroll" turned in at the conclusion of the activity described above. A Xerox copy of a photograph of this "scroll" is contained on the following two pages of this report.

To the Federal Government of the United States and the Selective Service System: let it be known that we the undersigned do hereby refuse induction into the Armed Forces of the United States with Mark Lyons. We consider him our son and brother and agree with him fully that no government has the right to conscript the conscience of any man and order and train him to kill and destroy another human being.

Harriet Edwards
Edwin Durham
Barry Gold
Michael Dorn
Anne Yellin
Eugene Mills
Nina Temsky
Harriet Glazier
Nancy Ellen
Pat Hall
James Wiser
Barry Hayward
Nancy Kelly
Shirley Bofer
Arthur Kinsek
SSN. 50 444 221
Virginia Cagan
Ellen Sonner
Robert Gitlow
Joseph Paul Stewart
Donald C.
Barry
Warren Lyons

Liliane Tyndall
Linda [illegible]
Lilian Friedman
Jamie Jaffe
Laura [illegible]
Ronnie Lichtman
Laurie Miller
Eric Fleisher
Mark Zucker
Paul [illegible]
Ken Sherman
Ben Seltzman
Benjamin Seltzman 33619785
Rob Zucker
Diane Zucker
Dorothy Zucker
Jack Zucker
Charlotte [illegible]
[illegible]
Ellen [illegible]
Ed Zucker
J V Morell
Judy Holloway
[illegible]
Esther A. Berman
Ray A. Spronk
Naomi Diamond
Norma [illegible]
Linda [illegible]
[illegible]
Karen Brunner
Paul Vidal
Tina Frost

11. USAFIC
39 Whitehall Street
New York City, September 5, 1968

Literature issued by The Resistance, 5 Beekman Street, New York City, disclosed that a demonstration sponsored by this organization was scheduled for 7:00 AM, September 5, 1968, at the USAFIC, 39 Whitehall Street , New York City, in support of STEVE SIEGEL, who reportedly would refuse military induction into the Armed Forces of the United States.

NY T-1
August 28, 1968

On September 5, at 6:20 AM, a crowd was observed gathering in front of the USAFIC, supra.

At 7:05 AM, a picket line was conducted in front of the Induction Center, manned by approximately forty pickets who carried signs which stated:

"Refuse to Serve in the Armed Forces",
"Resist",
"The Resistance",
"Plant Flowers Not Men",
"Hell No, Steve Won't Go",
"Steve Siegel Refuses to Go".
"Steve Loves his Work = He Won't Kill - Why Should You?"

At 7:35 AM, an individual self-identified as SIEGEL stood in front of the Induction Center and thanked the supporters for their presence. This individual then burned the edges of what he alleged was his notice to report for induction.

At 7:40 AM, SIEGEL entered the Induction Center without incident. The picket line continued until 8:15 AM, at which time it dispersed without incident.

The following individuals were observed participating in the picket line described above:

JILL ANN BOSKEY
LEONARD BRODY
EDWARD FIELDS
KEITH LAMPE

ORION MEHUS
STEPHEN SIEGEL
ROBERT SIMON
STEVEN SUFFET

Special Agents, FBI
September 5, 1968

12. USAFIC
Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn,
New York, October 2, 1968

On October 1, 1968, ERNEST GENCIE, JR., 799 Lexington Avenue, New York, New York, furnished literature issued by The Resistance, 5 Beekman Street, New York City, which disclosed that a demonstration sponsored by that organization would take place at 7:00 AM, October 2, 1968, at the USAFIC, Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn, New York, in support of JOHN MONKS, who reportedly would refuse induction into the Armed Forces of the United States.

On October 2, 1968, from 7:05 AM to 8:35 AM, twenty individuals were observed conducting a silent vigil in the vicinity of the main gate, USAFIC, Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn, New York.

Placards being carried by the participants in the silent vigil stated:

"Resist the Draft - End the War",
"Hell No John Won't Go",
"Resist"

MONKS was not observed as being present at this activity.

Special Agents, FBI
October 2, 1968

Literature Issued and/or Distributed

On October 3, 1968, NY T-4 made available an "open letter" issued by The Resistance, dated September 27, 1968 directed to "Dear Comrades".

On October 3, 1968, NY T-1 made available a leaflet captioned "For Immediate Release", issued by The Resistance, regarding the refusal of military induction by JOHN MONKS.

The following two pages of this report are Xerox copies of the above-described literature.

September 27, 1968

Dear Comrades,

Don Baty was sentenced today in Brooklyn to 4 to 6 years under the Youth Corrections Act; about two hundred people were at the court to demonstrate our solidarity with Don.

DON'T MOURN---ORGANIZE

INDUCTION REFUSALS

Wednesday, OCTOBER 2- JOHN MONKS will refuse induction at Ft. Hamilton. He would like a support demonstration, it will begin approx. 7:00 am we'll see you all there, call the office for more details.

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 3- JAMES NISS- The New York Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends is organizing a Quaker meeting and a silent vigil in support of Jim Niss who is refusing induction Oct. 3. All persons who are prepared to accept the discipline of vigil are invited to join. The silent meeting for worship will be held on Bosling Green at 6:15 am. At 7 am, we will walk with Jim to the induction center, where we will maintain a silent vigil until Jim either is arrested or permitted to leave (approx. 4 pm).

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 16- RICHIE LEFKOWITZ is helping celebrate the anniversary of our first draft card return by refusing induction at Whitehall at 7 am. It should be a really festive occasion--wining, dining, singing, dancing. Bring flowers, balloons, music, friends and a smile! Following this, in further celebration, ALLAN SOLOMONOW of the Workshop in Nonviolence will present himself to Federal marshalls at 10 to serve a year sentence for mutilation of his card. We'll probably march from Whitehall over to Foley Square and continue the celebration. Late sleepers can meet at Foley Squate just north of City Hall.

More court news-
Frank Femia and Suzi Williams go on trial in Boston on October 2 for pouring black paint on draft files. (Frank was recently sentenced to four years for refusing induction in Virginia.) For more information, write to Marj Swann New England CNVA, RFD 1, Bx197b, Voluntown, Connecticutt.

CHICAGO REPERCUSSIONS

The FBI has been investigating lots of people who last month participated in the expose of the Democratic National Farce and of the police state that exists in this country. HUAC will begin its investigation of the events on October 1st. Mayor Daley (excuse the expression) will testify then; Abbie Hoffman, Jerry Rubin, Tom Hayden, Bob Greenblatt, and David Dellinger have been subpoenaed to appear on THURSDAY, OCTOBER3. A demonstration has been called for that day in Washington. We've got to show strength and solidarity in opposing our government whenever and wherever its repressive forces show their ugly faces. People who have rides or cars available, call us and we'll try to arrange car pools.

BENEFIT FOR RESIST/SUPPORT-IN-ACTION
SUNDAY, OCTOBER 6--Frankenstein, at Brooklyn Academy of Music, 30 Lafayette St.
Tickets $6.50 and $5.00 available at Greenwich Village Peace Center, 135 W.4th St.

THE RESISTANCE
NEW YORK CITY
5 BEEKMAN STREET, ROOM 1025, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10038 • (212) RE 2-4272

Other Regional Offices
Boston, Massachusetts
Chicago, Illinois
Berkeley, California
Los Angeles, California
Washington, D.C.

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

JOHN MONKS is refusing induction into the Armed Forces on WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 2, 1968 at 7:30 a.m. at the FORT HAMILTON INDUCTION CENTER, IN BROOKLYN.

John states:

> Today, October 2nd, I am refusing induction into the Armed Forces. My conscience allows for no other choice. I can not cooperate with a system that carries on the killing and destruction of the people of Vietnam. My resistance in this regards holds some very personal connotations in that I have served as a Peace Corps volunteer in that very same part of the world. It does not make any sense at all that I should now go back there to kill. All my efforts in working for peace would be totally negated.
>
> My resistance today goes beyond the realities of the draft and the immoral and unjust war in Vietnam. I am deeply concerned about the status of the present political and social structure in our country which fails to respond to the unbelievably pressing issues of poverty, racism and institutional and police repression. While the voice of the people cries out for change and action, the government arms for war and repression, here and abroad.
>
> Finally, let me add that I fully realize that my act today is by no means going to bring about change and peace. But I believe that it is a step in the right direction. I can no longer stand the sidelines. It is a beginning.

A supporting demonstration for JOHN will take place outside the Fort. It will consist of friends of John and fellow members and supporters of The Resistance.

13. USAFIC
39 Whitehall Street,
New York City, October 3, 1968

On October 1, 1968, ERNEST GENCIE, JR., 799 Lexington Avenue, New York, New York, furnished literature issued by The Resistance, which disclosed that the Religious Society of Friends was scheduled to organize a silent vigil on October 3, 1968, in support of JAMES NISS, who reportedly would refuse military induction on that date at the USAFIC, 39 Whitehall Street, New York City. This literature further disclosed a meeting for worship would be held at 6:15 AM, at the Bowling Green park. A walk to the Induction Center from this location will begin at 7:00 AM.

On October 3, 1968, at 6:05 AM, at Bowling Green Park, opposite the United States Customs House, a crowd was observed assembling. The maximum size of this assemblage was approximately 150. Prior to this group's departure, the song "No Man is an Island" was sung.

At 7:05 AM, this group walked quietly without incident to the USAFIC, 39 Whitehall Street, New York City, where a silent vigil was established.

Upon arrival at the Induction Center, JAMES NISS was observed entering the Induction Center without incident.

One sign was observed being carried which read: "Quaker Witness for Peace to Support our Friend James Niss who Today is Refusing Induction".

The size of the crowd continued to dwindle and finally dispersed at 9:45 AM, with no incidents or arrests being observed.

Special Agents, FBI
October 3, 1968

14. USAFIC,
39 Whitehall Street and
United States Court House
Foley Square, New York City
October 16, 1968

Literature issued by The Resistance, 5 Beekman Street, New York City, disclosed that this organization planned to celebrate the anniversary of its first draft card return at the USAFIC, 39 Whitehall Street, New York City, with "wining, dining, singing, and dancing". The literature further stated that RICHIE LEFKOWITZ would refuse military induction on that day at the Induction Center. Following this activity, a march would be conducted from the USAFIC to the United States Court House, Foley Square, New York City, to support ALLAN SOLOMONOW of the Workshop in Non-violence, who "will present himself to Federal Marshals", at 10:00 AM, to serve a year sentence for mutilation of his draft card.

NY T-1
October 2, 1968

On October 16, 1968, at 7:00 AM, a picket line was observed being established in front of the USAFIC. The maximum number of pickets observed in this line was sixty. One large banner being carried stated, "Union Seminary Resistance". Only one placard was observed being carried which read, "Get on the Genocide Bank Wagon - Join the Army".

At 7:35 AM, an individual self-identified to the crowd as RICHIE LEFKOWITZ, burned a corner of a paper alleged to be his induction orders. This individual was observed entering the Induction Center without incident.

During their activities in front of the Induction Center, the pickets distributed flowers to passers-by; blew soap bubbles; and employed musical instruments, such as a shofar and tamborine.

At 8:40 AM, this picket line disbanded with approximately thirty five individuals observed marching north on Broadway through Park Row at City Hall Park, arriving at 9:05 AM, at the United States Court House, Foley Square, New York City. No incidents were observed along the route of march.

Upon arrival at the Court House, a silent vigil was established and signs were carried which read, "Oct. 16 - Happy Anniversary - The Resistance", "We Love You Allan - The Resistance", and "Resist - Celebrate Life Not Death - The Resistance - Oct. 16".

At 10:15 AM, an individual self-identified to the crowd as ALLAN SOLOMONOW, circulated through the crowd of approximately seventy five persons thanking them for their support and saying goodbye.

During their presence in front of the United States Court House, the crowd appeared to be in a festive mood and continued to distribute flowers and balloons and blow bubbles.

At 10:45 AM, a United States Marshal's Van arrived and SOLOMONOW was immediately arrested by United States Marshals without incident.

Subsequently, the crowd dispersed at 10:50 AM, with no incidents or local arrests being observed.

During the above described demonstrations, the following individuals were observed participating:

index

JAMES BRIDGES
LEONARD BRODY
MARIS CAKARS
DIANNE DAVIES
DAVE DELLINGER
RALPH DI GIA
EDWARD FIELDS
LAMAR HOOVER
MARTIN JEZER
BARRY JOHNSON
PETER KIGER
BOB LEVINE
ELLIOTT LINZER

ORION MEHUS
RONALD MOYER
OTTO NATHAN
JAMES PECK
MYRON SHAPIRO
REVEREND WILLIAM STARR
JOSEPH STEWART
STEVE SUFFET
MAYER VISHNER
BARBARA WEBSTER

Special Agents, FBI
October 16, 1968

III. SEDITIOUS STATEMENTS

A. Mimeographed Literature

In addition to the leaflets and other literature issued and distributed by The Resistance previously contained in this report, the following pages are Xerox copies of leaflets and other literature also issued by this organization:

Pages 40, 41 and 42 were furnished by NY T-1 on June 28, 1968.

Pages 43 through 48 were furnished by NY T-2 on July 1, 1968.

Pages 49 through 54 were furnished by ERNEST C. GENCIE, JR., 799 Lexington Avenue, New York City by mail on July 26, 1968.

Page 55 was furnished by NY T-5 on August 6, 1968.

Pages 56 and 57 were furnished by NY T-4 on October 3, 1968.

June 26, 1968

Brothers and Sisters,

(This is a desperate request for funds, followed by a calendar of upcoming events, meetings, etc., a listing of projects already underway, and reports of things which have happened.)

We need people who will get off their asses and do something about the prevailing absurdity. If you want to help, WRITE US A CHECK, drop into the Resistance office, or call us (RE 2-4272) and volunteer to do some work organizing against insanity. WE ARE NON-COOPERATING WITH THE GOVERNMENT, NOT THE RESISTANCE.

Repeat, our situation is desperate. We have only one week's operating expenses in our account. We need people to write checks to help us keep the wolf away from the door.

We could have written a fancy fund appeal letter signed by some famous person in the Resistance movement, but the office staff and the organizers are too busy working on the projects we have underway for which we need the money. What's more, we all know what the Resistance is about and how important an organization it is without having a well-known person say it for us. We are doing a million things, all of which are very important. Aside from the projects listed below, we are writing and printing up new leaflets, we are organizing non-cooperation, we are counselling about 25 men a week (many with induction order in hand who won't go), and we are constantly organizing supporting demonstrations and getting bail money and lawyers for resisters.

In spite of and because of all this important work, we need base things like money. We have $500 in our account. Our operating expenses are over $2000 a month already, and we will soon be evicted from our rent free office (WRL has been donating the space). Unless we can raise alot of money and raise it fast, we aren't even going to make it through the summer (when fund-raising is hardest) to organize for the national turn-in on November 14 and to work on college campuses next fall. Lets prove to ourselves that we are important and that we want to stay in existence.

We need financial support to sustain and expand our program. We have about a dozen full-time people working in NYC. We are only able to afford to pay 3 or 4 of them at present because of our financial crisis. (Pay means $25 a week.) Several of our staff will have to quit or get other jobs if they can't be paid soon. We have many more people who can work if we can find the money to support them. We need rent money, money for printing expenses, counselling materials, telephone bills, postage, etc., if we are to continue to function.

YOU CAN HELP by sending a check made out to The Resistance to The Resistance, 5 Beekman St., Room 1025, NYC 10038. You can help us raise money by contacting friends. We will send a member of the Resistance to speak informally to small groups about our activities and our purpose.

****

CALENDAR

MONDAY, JULY 1, 5:30 AM - INDUCTION REFUSAL - Rev. Robert Price, who returned his card on Oct. 16th, will refuse induction at Whitehall. There will be a service at St. Paul's Chapel at Columbia U. at 5:30 AM (Dr. John C. Bennett, president of Union Theological Seminary, and Rev. William Sloan Coffin are scheduled to speak), a press conference at Whitehall at 7 AM, and a *silent* picket starting at 6:45 AM in front of Whitehall.

MONDAY, JULY 1, 10 AM - COURT DATE - Don Baty is supposed to appear in Judge Mischler's court on the 4th floor the the Brooklyn Federal Court Building at 225 Washington St. for assignment of a trial date. Be there if you can.

TUESDAY, JULY 2, 6:30 AM - INDUCTION REFUSAL - Barry Johnson, who has worked for Clergy and Laymen Concerned and for The Resistance, and who turned in his card on Oct. 16th, will refuse induction at White Hall. A support procession will form at 6:30 AM in front of St. Paul's Chapel (a different one) at the corner of Broadway and Fulton Street.

TUESDAY, JULY 2, ??? - COURT DATE - Joe Stewart will appear in federal court in the Foley Square Court House for sentencing. If you want to come and show your support, you will call the office a day or two before and find out what time to be there.

TUESDAY, JULY 2, 6PM - DINNER - we are having an extra dinner at Wash. Square Methodist Church, 137 W. 4 St.; we need help with food, set-up, and clean-up.

TUESDAY, JULY 2, 8 PM - GENERAL MEETING - there will be a general meeting at the Church, 137 W. 4 St., for you to come and tell us where you are at and where we are at.

TUESDAY, JULY 9, 7:15 AM - INDUCTION REFUSAL - Bob Kowollik, a Resistance organizer who turned in his card April 3 and had received a previous induction order but did not have the opportunity to refuse, will refuse induction at Fort Hamilton in Brooklyn. We will have a supporting demonstration. Y'all come.

THURSDAY, JULY 18, 6:45 PM - Come to the taping of an audience-participation panel show on draft resistance at WOR-TV Studios, 1481 Broadway (42 St.), 4th floor - the panel ranges from a Resistance person through moderates to opposition - we and the WOR-TV people would like to see large participation in the audience from people who are part of or who support the Resistance.

EVERY SATURDAY - the Greenwich Village Peace Center pickets draft board members' house at 2 Fifth Ave. from 2-4 PM. LEMPA also pickets draft board members. Call them at 477-9749 for more details.

EVERY SUNDAY, 8 PM - open rap sessions at Clariss Ritter's, 34 Watts St., Apt. 27, come and rap about whatever is bugging you or whatever isn't bugging you.

REMEMBER - SAT & SUN, JUNE 29 & 30 - STUDENT MOB CONTINUATIONS COMMITTEE MEETING - at the Hotel Diplomat. If you represent a campus group, you can vote. Otherwise, just come. Call 255-1075 or Resistance for details.

****

We do have projects underway. We need you to help with them.

People go to draft boards in Manhattan and Brooklyn periodically and copy down the names of guys classifies I-A and contact them to offer our draft counselling service.

Some people leaflet the pre-inductees and the inductees at WHITEHALL AND FORT HAMILTON some mornings, but not every morning. It would be nice if some people would come who could stay till 9:30 to greet the buses of inductees, and if more people would come to cover more days. Please call and say you'll do it.

At least one group of high school students is setting up a HIGH SCHOOL FREE SCHOOL. More can be set up. Call the Workshop in Nonviolence at 227-0973 if interested.

NON-COOPERATION CONFERENCES will be starting soon. Call us in you are interested.

We bought a PRINTING PRESS which should be in operation soon if we have enough money and a place to put it. We are still looking for a STORE FRONT in the East Village (all the peace groups at 5 Beekman will be evicted soon and need a new office); if you know of one that is available, please let us know.

A BEACH PROJECT is underway in Rockaway; let's spread the tide of Resistance and start some more-Resisters are needed to rap to people on the beaches.

We are trying to contact guys who have been arrested or indicted for refusing induction (the COURTS furnish us with their names, not too willingly!) and offer them our help in case they don't know about us.

STUDY GROUPS - Fred is setting them up. Call him at the office if interested.
WEEKLY RAP SESSIONS - see calendar
WE NEED - beach umbrellas for the beach project; matresses, dressers, and sheets for the Brooklyn commune; people to work on projects
SPEAKING ENGAGEMENTS - We would like to spread the Resistance Gospel. If you enjoy speaking or if you can set up speaking engagements for other resistance people, please let us know.

****

DON BATY - has been visited several times since he was jailed - he is not eating and he is refusing to work in the jail, but he is drinking coffee with milk and sugar and taking vitamins - Judge Zavatt has said that he will not allow Don into his court until Don is willing to walk and Don will not walk if he is handcuffed - we will see what happens and keep you informed. Any messages you want to get in to him can be forwarded through Jill at the office (RE 2-4272).

BOB SIMON - On Wednesday, June 19, Bob was indicted on the charge of DRAFT CARD BURNING - he burned his card Nov. 8th - he refused induction June 5

WOMEN'S DRAFT CARD BURNING - two women in the NY Resistance, Amanda Wayne and Jill Boskey joined 9 other women in burning draft cards outside the Supreme Court Building in Washington, D. C., Monday, June 17. At the end of the demonstration, Frank Femia, who poured black paint on draft board files in Boston, was arrested for draft refusal and there were attempts to block the arrest. Frank is now out on bail after water fasting for five days. The women are awaiting action by the Justice Department.

RON MOYER - the NY resister who took sanctuary in Providence should be out of jail at last by the time you receive this. His bail was set quite high. Bail is one of our money needs.

DAVE MILLER - the first guy to burn a draft card after the law against burning was passed was arrested from a picket line in Foley Square, Wednesday, June 19. He is serving a 2 & 1/2 year sentence.

SPOCK SUPPORT AND MORE WOMEN'S DRAFT CARD BURNINGS - On Thursday, June 20, in Foley Square, 7 New York women burned draft cards in support of Spock and his co-defendants and in violation of the law against draft card burning. We hope the movement of women saying yes to men who say no by burning draft cards will continue to spread.

SKIP KITTREDGE - was sentenced to 2 years for draft refusal in Providence, RI on June 21. He is a New York resister. We will try to keep you informed about how he's doing.

TOM CORNELL - appeared in Foley Square on June 26 to be taken to jail for draft card burning. He had a celebration with balloons and flowers because "Blessed are you when they revile you and persecute you and speak all that is evil against you, untruly, for my sake. Rejoice and be glad."

Hope to be seeing all of you at the dinner and the meeting on July 2, and at all the other events in the calendar. In the meantime, drop by the office and say hello. We miss you. We want to know how you are and where you are at.

IN LOVE AND LIBERATION,

The Resistance

The Resistance is a national movement which aims at undermining the Selective Service System by taking the position of complete and open noncooperation with the draft. Its origins can be attributed to the highly publicized draft card burnings at the April 15th Mobilization in New York, and to the determination of a number of students on the West Coast, principally at Stanford and Berkeley, to channel individual acts of noncooperation into a politically effective movement against the war and the draft. The Resistance carried out its first nationwide action on October 16, 1967, when approximately 1400 young men in nearly thirty cities across the United States and in several European cities returned their draft cards to federal officials and announced publicly that they would no longer cooperate in any way with Selective Service. On November 16, in Boston and on December 4, throughout the rest of the nation, approximately 600 more resisters turned in draft cards, and close to 1000 men followed suit on April 3. Looking ahead, the momentum of the movement will continue as local groups sponsor their own days of noncooperation and individuals respond at their own pace. Between April 3 and mid-April, Boston had already received more than 40 new cards and the Bay Area had had about 25, most of them coming through individual responses or ad hoc demonstrations which took little or no planning. Another nationwide day of noncooperation is planned for November 14.

* * * * * * *

Ever since the establishment of peacetime conscription in 1948, a small number of conscientious objectors have chosen to go to jail rather than cooperate with Selective Service (or, in certain cases, with military authorities), and the number of such persons has increased significantly since the Vietnam war became a major national issue. David Mitchell, the Fort Hood Three, and Ron Lockman are only the most celebrated examples of a trend that has accelerated rapidly in recent years. With few exceptions, however, these cases have been individual acts of conscience, with little thought or hope of political effectiveness. The Resistance stands in this tradition of conscientious noncooperation, but as a movement it aims at political effectiveness and it is based upon a radical critique of American society and foreign policy. The Resistance national statement for October 16 declared our refusal to cooperate in any way with Selective Service "because it is an integral part of a system that pursues a brutal war in Southeast Asia, that actively opposes attempts at social revolution in the underdeveloped world, that exploits the black people of America, that maintains institutions over which ordinary citizens exercise virtually no control."

Ultimately, the movement must be judged not merely by its rhetoric, but by the accuracy of its analysis and by its ability to mobilize young men for a meaningful and potentially successful confrontation with Selective Service. A useful means for analyzing the nature and functions of Selective Service is the pamphlet entitled *Channeling*, an official memorandum issued in July 1965. *Channeling* makes it clear that the purpose of the System is not only manpower recruitment for military needs but a far-reaching program of manpower control as well. By means of what the pamphlet eupehmisitically calls "channeling," "pressurized guidance," and in a less cautious moment, the "club of induction," the National Security and the national director of Selective Service seek to direct the lives of American young men into institutions and vocations which it defines as in "the national interest." In speaking of the circumstantial climate in which the System forces students to make decisions about their future, *Channeling* comments:

> Throughout his career as a student the pressure — the threat of loss of deferment — continues. It continues with equal intensity after graduation . . . . He is impelled to pursue his skill rather than embark upon some less important enterprise and is encouraged to apply his skill in an essential activity in the national interest. The loss of deferred status is the consequence for the individual who has acquired the skill and either does not use it or uses it in a nonessential activity.

With considerable self-satisfaction, the author of the pamphlet concludes that "the psychology of granting wide choice under pressure to take action is the American or indirect way of achieving what is done by direction in foreign countries where choice is not permitted."

It is becoming more and more clear that the System's definition of the national interest is dangerous and reactionary, and that channeling constitutes an intolerable violation of the freedom and integrity of those whom it seeks to control. For these and other reasons, many of us are no longer willing to recognize the authority of Selective Service, but the question of how to undermine the power of that System is too often joined with little or no reference to the points at which the System is most vulnerable to resistance.

For purposes of strategy, it is vitally important to distinguish between the System's two major functions: manpower recruitment and manpower control. In the foreseeable future it is probably not within the power of the draft resistance movement to impede Selective Service's ability to carry out successfully its manpower recruitment function, for its success in this realm is contingent only upon its ability to fill a fairly small quota every month, drawn largely from among young men who are far less likely than students to have developed an intellectual and political critique of the American way of exploitation.

Manpower control, however, is quite another matter, for here the quota is every young man in the U.S. who has not served in the armed forces. Success in this realm may be contingent only upon its ability of the System to control virtually all of these young men — its ability to force them to carry a draft card, accept classification, and allow themselves to be channeled in directions which Selective Service's elite defines as in the national interest.

The achievement of a deferment, by whatever means, preserves individuals from having to choose between the army, prison, or exile. It may be possible, through agressive counselling, to win deferments for many young men now presently quite unaware of the many ways to "beat the draft." But it is ludicrous to think that such an approach constitutes an effective draft resistance movement. For the System has a vast and continually growing reservoir of manpower upon which to draw. In the area of manpower control, however, the potential success is relative not to the number of enlistees, the ever expanding number of registrants, or the manpower needs of the military at any given time. It is relative only to the ability of the System to absorb and effectively contain "x" number of open noncooperators without placing undue strains upon the judicial and prison machinery of the federal government and without raising urgent political questions about the draft and the militaristic foreign policy for which it forms a key foundation stone.

In short, the Selective Service System is able to perform one of its primary functions only because large numbers of young men who find the norms and functions of that System intolerable are willing, in however minimal a way, to acquiesce in its dictates. Our refusal to acquiesce in that System's dictates might well expose the power of Selective Service as illusory.

To seek to expose that power as illusory, however, forces us to face the risk of a jail sentence of up to five years and a fine of up to $10,000. We in the Resistance recognize that the moral integrity *and the political effectiveness* of our position are based entirely upon our willingness to face up to that threat and to see our confrontation through to its logical conclusion. Few, if any, of us want to go to prison; but do the most frequently suggested alternatives have any political content? Obviously one can play no role in the political struggle in America from the *sanctuary of*

Canada. And while there are perhaps those who could operate effectively from the "underground," it is undeniable that as soon as a movement operating from such a posture achieved any effectiveness, the government would choose to expose and destroy it through its own elaborate "underground" apparatus. For, regrettably, the U.S. Government has amassed a wealth of experience in the game of espionage, infiltration, and subversion.

It is important to deal with the risk of prison in a realistic perspective. In the recent past the average prison sentence for the noncooperation has been between two and three years, and whatever the length of a sentence, one becomes eligible for parole after serving one-third of his time. Thus, while it is essential to avoid romantic illusions about prison, grim visions of "rotting in jail" may be based upon an equally grotesque romanticism. Likewise, it might be naive to assume the government will not be able to meet the increased demand for prison facilities.

The risk of prison must also be weighed in the context of a war in Vietnam which has already inflicted enormous suffering upon the Vietnamese people and which continues to escalate toward an ever more grim crescendo, as well as in the context of the future "Vietnams" which are the inevitable fruits of a policy of neo-imperialism and counterrevolution. Moreover, it is important that we recognize the threat of jail for what it is — a weapon which channels and demoralizes us so that the System may continue to function unimpaired. When thousands of us declare with our lives that we will not be cowed by this threat, the power of this weapon is to some extent blunted and the foundations of the System are further eroded. It is foolish to underestimate the power of one's adversary, but in the case of Selective Service we must recognize that the basis of its power in our acquiescence, and our refusal to acquiesce exposes the System's acute vulnerability.

Critics of the Resistance argue that it is impossible to organize an effective movement when all of its organizers are in jail. This charge belies too static a conception of our situation. Of course, if all the members of the Resistance could be jailed quickly, it might be possible to destroy the movement by that means. On the other hand, the publicity derived from such large-scale repression might, as the Justice Department well knows, serve only to crystallize support for the Resistance. Thus, at the moment, the government is following a policy of selective repression, as is evident in the recent indictments of Spock, Coffin, Raskin, Ferber, and Goodman in Boston and the unprecedented speed with which David Harris was indicted after refusing induction in Oakland on January 17. Whatever the long-term implications of these indictments, in the short run they have served as an impetus to the growth of the movement. Thousands of people across the country have come forward to establish or further underline their complicity with young men resisting the draft. And in Boston, rather spontaneously, twenty-five men turned in draft cards at a worship service following the arraignment of the five "conspirators" on January 29. The government's decision to prosecute such figures as Benjamin Spock and William Sloane Coffin, and the likelihood that it will indict other persons of national reputation in the near future, may well play an indispensable role in raising the vital issues at stake and in broadening our base of support.

But whatever the government's response, the slowness of the judicial process assures that many of us will remain free to organize for many months. And we are confident that as the Resistance grows, new leadership will emerge to carry on the organizational work. For in a movement which seeks to draw upon the energy, idealism, and abilities of students and other young people, those who regard themselves as irreplaceable organizers are clearly suffering from a self-delusive sense of their own importance.

In the final analysis, our response to America's pattern of repression and stagnation must derive from a careful analysis of our strength relative to that of the institutions we seek to change and undermine. The last few years, culminating in the Detroit rebellion of 1967, suggest that the United States has an enormous capacity to absorb, contain, and assimilate itself to violent activity. In fact it may be that in the major industrial powers of the West, particularly the United States, the preponderance of military power and technological resources in the hands of the state threatens to reduce the right of revolution, traditionally the final expression of popular will and power, to an exercise in suicide. In this context, it is important to abandon hackneyed cliches and traditional notions about revolution and to concentrate instead upon an effective use of our limited resources. The Resistance, however revolutionary the aspirations of some of its adherents, seems to be on solid ground in its application of intense pressure at the Selective Service System's most vulnerable point. If this pressure can be joined to the growing base of opposition to the Vietnam war and to the militarization of our national way of life, then there is some hope of bringing about significant changes in our pattern of values, priorities, and institutions.

• • • • • • •

A footnote on community: Many Resistance members are deeply concerned with the formation of community, and in some instances our common commitment is leading to the development of strong communal bonds. For at least two reasons this must continue to be a central concern. First, it would be impossible for most of us to face up to the tasks ahead, particularly the prospect of prison, were it not for the strength which derived from the experience of community. The Palo Alto Resistance, which has revolved around the life of a remarkable intentional community for more than a year now, is the clearest and most formal achievement of the community we seek. But, in less formal ways, the same patterns of interdependence are emerging elsewhere.

Secondly, the formation of community may bear an essential relationship to the shape of the future. Already, after only a few years of existence, the radical movement of the 1960's stands in danger of being consumed by its alienation from — and, in many cases, its hatred of — the old order. History demonstrates the paradoxical fact that those who are most intense in their desire for a freer and more humane order often fall victim to the dehumanizing aspects of their struggle. If radicals are to remain faithful to their own values, then they must create mechanisms in which those values can not only be expressed but also *experienced* in the present. As Richard Shaull comments in his essay in *Containment and Change*, "the shape of the new order becomes most clear, not through the definition of a set of ideals, but in a living community which expresses and at the same time points to a new reality of social existence, and provides a laboratory in which its diverse aspects can be experimentally worked out."

In the context of America 1968, it is possible to assert that the most *political* option before us is the act wherein thousands of young people reclaim possession of their lives from a System which seeks to manipulate those lives for the purposes of death and repression. Many of us are beginning to recognize that peace is more than a function of government; it is a way of life that must begin with ourselves, our relationships, and our communities. The formation of community grows out of that recognition, and it does not serve as a substitute for engagement. Rather the experience of community sustains us in the political struggle which must be waged relentlessly if we are to make America safe for the world. We urge you to join us, brothers. It's your struggle too!

DO YOU KNOW...?

Many young men feel so strongly about the draft and the war, that rather than obey the Selective Service law, they publicly break it, and thereby risk up to five years in Federal prison.

On April 15, 1967, over 150 men publicly burned their draft cards in New York City.

On October 16, 1967, over 1200 men returned their draft cards to the United States government, throughout the country.

On December 4, 1967, over 550 men returned their draft cards.

On April 3, 1968, over 800 men returned their draft cards.

An increasing number of young men publicly refuse to register with the draft when they turn eighteen years old.

If they wanted to, a good number of these men could get draft deferments or exemptions as students, ministers, skilled workers, or conscientious objectors. However, they have chosen to confront and resist the draft, and not cooperate with it at all.

Many young men are simply refusing to be inducted into the Armed Forces:

Of those called for induction in St. Louis, 2 men a month refuse to be inducted.

Minneapolis-St. Paul averages 1 induction refusal a week.

New York City averages more than 2 refusals a week. There are often double and triple induction refusals on one day in New York.

Boston averages more than 3 refusals a week. One day in Boston, 5 men refused induction.

Los Angeles averages more than 7 refusals a week. On one day in Los Angeles, 11 men refused induction.

San Francisco sometimes has as many as 30 induction refusals in one week.

Although "peace hopes" are high, the Vietnam war continues to be fought even more fiercely than in the past. Future Vietnams are brewing in all of Asia, Africa, and Latin America, as well as in the cities of America. The moral and political burdens of the draft are still with us.

WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO?

for further information, contact: The Resistance
5 Beekman Street, room 1025
New York, New York 10038

(212) RE-2-4272

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

WHAT TO DO ABOUT THE DRAFT?

Because you live in the United States today, you are trapped by the draft. There are only a handful of alternatives. The government doesn't tell you what they are, [illegible] to do.

1. SUBMIT. Go into the army when called. The government will do its best to turn you into a piece of military machinery whose only job is to kill and die on command. Many men who first submit to the army later desert or refuse to obey further orders.

2. EVADE LEGALLY. Staying in school with a 2-S deferment is the most common legal dodge. Someone else will be sent in your place. There are other deferments for which you may be eligible. The effect is the same. Many men have decided that in good conscience they could not accept a deferment.

3. EVADE ILLEGALLY. Faking a mental or physical disorder is not very hard. In many ways it's like getting a deferment; therefore, many men cannot conscientiously do it. Lots of men simply go into hiding. They have been driven "underground" by the draft. If caught, they are usually given a choice between the army and jail.

4. LEAVE THE COUNTRY. Thousands of men have gone to Canada or elsewhere to avoid the draft, just like those of our ancestors who left Europe to avoid conscription. Leaving the country effectively removes you from the American political process.

5. CONSCIENTIOUSLY OBJECT. Draft exemptions are given to some men who feel that war is wrong. They are called "conscientious objectors" and are drafted for only civilian service. (Another type of conscientious objector goes into the army as a non-combatant. That status is easier to get.) If you feel you qualify for this exemption you should contact an expert draft counsellor at once. Some men who are granted the exemption later decide they cannot cooperate with the draft at all. They therefore refuse the mandatory civilian service and go to jail instead.

6. RESIST. Refuse to register or refuse induction. You will face up to five years in federal prison, but you will be taking the strongest possible stand against the draft - not only for yourself, but for everyone. This open non-cooperation is the position of the Resistance.

The final decision is up to you. For further information on any of the above alternatives or for draft counselling, contact us. That's what we're here for.

The Resistance
5 Beekman Street, room 1025
New York City, New York 10038

(212) RE-2-4272

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

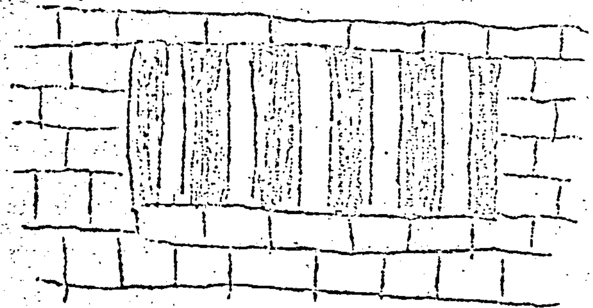
TAKING THE OFFENSIVE

In the past year or so, thousands of young men throughout the country have challanged the illegitimate war-making power of the government by openly violating the Selective Service law. Over three thousand men have returned their cards to the federal authorities, thereby forfeiting any safe draft exemption or deferment they may have held. A good number of these men have been classified 1-A and called for induction.

Other men have publicly burned their draft cards. Some women have burned cards given to them by male draft resisters. The U.S. Supreme Court recently upheld the law against draft card burning.

Many men have simply refused induction, or publicly refused to register for the draft.

NOTE - EACH ACT OF DRAFT RESISTANCE IS PUNISHABLE BY UP TO 5 YEARS IN JAIL AND/OR A $10,000 FINE.



THE RESISTANCE is a community of young men who refuse to cooperate with Selective Service. We do not hide or leave the country, but openly fight to make "peace" and "freedom" meaningful words - in face of Vietnam, Detroit, and other mechanized murder. The Resistance organized mass drfat card returns of October 16 and December 4, 1967 and April 3, 1968 (when Vietnam peace hopes were high!), as well as many smaller card returns and burnings. The Resistance also has organized support for men who refuse induction and for men who refuse to register.

THE GOVERNMENT HAS BEGUN TO MOVE AGAINST THE RESISTANCE. Draft resisters are coming to trial and going to jail. Some have even been arrested out of church sanctuaries. The most effective response to the government is to organize more resistance every time one of us is taken. We must show that neither the Spock convictions, nor the Supreme Court rulings, nor the imprisonment of draft resisters can deter us. Prosecutions shall lead to even more resistance. We shall resist until there is no war, until there is no draft, and until America is truly peaceful and free!

Brother, if you are ready to burn or return your draft card at the trial, sentencing, imprisonment, or induction refusal of a draft resister, contact us now.

Next nation-wide, mass draft card return: November 14, 1968.

The Resistance
5 Beekman Street rm. 1025
New York, New York 10038
(212) RE-2-4272

THE RESISTANCE
NEW YORK CITY
5 BEEKMAN STREET, ROOM 1025, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10038 • (212) RE 2-4272

Other Regional Offices
Boston, Massachusetts
Chicago, Illinois
Berkeley, California
Los Angeles, California
Washington, D.C.

21 July 1968

Dear F.O.R. Friend,

The New York Resistance is facing a grave financial crisis. If we do not receive financial assistance immediately our operations will have to be severly curtailed.

Although many people that they "see the light at the end of the tunnel" because of the current "peace negotiations", it is important to note that during the Korean War more men were killed after negotiations than before. This same situation is occuring in Vietnam now. For the first time men graduating from college will no longer be deferred for graduate school. These and other young men face the draft NOW!! Resistance work continues to be vital for all these men and for the development of enough political pressure to achieve the withdrawal of American troops from Vietnam.

Every day men are drafted. Many refuse induction. The Resistance office is only aware of approximately 20% of the men who have refused induction. We must have a full-time paid worker to do research in the court records to find the other 80%, who are isolated individuals and who may be in need of moral or legal help. We must continue helping draft resisters with bail and court costs. These expenses are very excessive in New York.

The Resistance is also attempting, by examining draft board records, to contact and offer counselling to all men in the city who are I-A. We are reaching out to young people on their vacations at summer resorts and recreation spots.

We must have financial support to sustain and expand our program. We have about a dozen full-time people working in New York City. We are able to pay only 3 or 4 of them at present (pay amounts to $25 a week). Some of them will be forced to quit or get other jobs if they cannot be paid soon. Many people have indicated an interest in working for The Resistance if funds were avilable to pay them. Money is also needed for the routine projects presently functioning, and for office expenses such as rent, printing, telephones, postage, etc.

We must state again that The Resistance is desperate! You can help by sending a check made out to The Resistance at 5 Beekman St., Room 1025, N.Y.C. 10038. You can help us raise money by contacting friends. We will send a resister to speak informally to small groups about our activities. PLEASE HELP!!

Sincerely,

Lenny Brody
The Resistance

the resistance

The Resistance is a community of young people who refuse to cooperate in any way with the Selective Service System. We accept no deferments, carry no draft cards, and refuse to submit to induction. In doing so, we have directly challenged the illegitimate war-making power our government has taken for itself. As a result, we of the Resistance face prison-not as an end, but as a consequence of our acts.

On October 16 and December 4, 1967, and April 3, 1968 (when Vietnam peace hopes were high), the Resistance organized collective, nationwide actions in which over 3,000 men returned their draft cards to the federal authorities, thus renouncing any safe deferments they held. Many of these men have been reclassified 1-A and called for induction. In addition, the Resistance includes men who publicly refused to register upon turning eighteen, soldiers who have publicly gone AWOL or refused to obey orders, recognized conscientious objectors who have refused to perform their required civilian work in lieu of induction, men who have publicly burned their draft cards, and would-be inductees who simply refused to go. Each of us has his own personal reasons for resisting, but all members of the Resistance stand together as brothers.

We resist the draft because we must live our lives in face of Vietnam, Detroit, and other mechanized murder. We will neither hide nor leave the country. We reject the oppressive and totalitarian nature of the Selective Service System. We refuse to accept an institution which controls and directs the lives of young men, not allowing them to choose the paths their own lives will take. We must speak for ourselves and for our brothers whose voices aren't heard. For our more than 25,000 brothers who have been killed in a senseless war and those living GI's who want to come home in one piece. For our brothers in the ghetto who must live in the constant shadow of the police and national guard. For our Vietnamese brothers whose huts lie in the path of American bombers. For our 800 brothers imprisoned for draft resistance. For our thousands of brothers who have been driven from their homeland by the draft. For our brothers graduating from high school and college into khaki uniforms. For our millions of brothers around the world who simply wish to lead their lives in peace and dignity.

The government has begun to move against the Resistance. Trials of draft resisters are becoming more and more frequent. Some men have even been arrested out of church sanctuaries. But still the Resistance continues. Every time one of us is taken, more men choose to cut their ties to Selective Service. We must show that neither the Spock convictions, nor the Supreme Court ruling on draft card burning, nor the imprisonment of draft resisters can deter us. We must make "peace" and "freedom" more than a politician's rhetoric. We must resist until there is no war, until there is no draft, and until America has been liberated!

If you are ready to return or publicly destroy your draft card, contact us at once. The next nation-wide draft card return is November 14, 1968. Before then, there will be smaller Resistance actions at the induction refusals, trials, and imprisonments of draft resisters.

Brother, join us. Fight for your own humanity.

The Resistance
5 Beekman Street, Rm. 1025
New York, New York 10038

REsistance 2-4272

AMERICAN REVOLUTION

On July 4th, 1776, a few "left-wing pseudo-intellectuals" got together and told their legal government to go to Hell. They were immediately branded as radicals and members of the lunatic fringe. Most of their fellow citizens were either openly hostile to their cause or apathetic. These radicals were mostly young men, idealistically motivated but practical enough to realize that they would have to fight against tremendous odds if their cause was to triumph. Here is an excerpt from their Declaration of Independence:

"We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty, and the pursuit of Happiness. That to secure these rights, Governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed; That whenever any form of Government becomes destructive of these ends it is the Right of the People to alter or abolish it."

The young American radicals of 1776 had a dream of freedom, they fought to make that dream a reality. Now, 192 years later, we have a government which is callously depriving its citizens of Life and Liberty and forbiding the pursuit of any form of Happiness except the dollar. The dream of 1776 has been corrupted and perverted into a cold-blooded power-worshiping nightmare. Today more than ever, we should remember what the radicals of 1776 said about government: "...it is the Right of the People to alter or abolish it."

the thirteenth amendment

"Neither slavery nor involuntary servitude, except as punishment for crime, whereof the party shall have been duly convicted, shall exist within the United States, or any place subject to their jurisdiction."

WHAT ABOUT THE DRAFT, BABY?

Want to fight it?

Contact
THE RESISTANCE
5 Beekman Street, Room 1025
New York, New York 10038
RE 2-4272

54

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

FROM DISSENT TO RESISTANCE
Ω DRAFT CARD TURN-IN AUG. 28 Ω
DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION

BECAUSE:
the criminal activity in Vietnam continues with an ever increasing cost and brutalization to humanity,

the major instrument of the criminal activity is the American military establishment,

there is and has been a breakdown of democratic funtioning which is grossly manifest by American electoral policies,

we must live our lives in face of Vietnam, Detroit and other mechanized murder, and since the machinery of the military cannot function without the acquiescence of the people it is supposed to represent,

We will neither hide nor leave the country. We reject the oppressive and totalitarian nature of the Selective Service System. We refuse to accept an institution which controls and directs the lives of young men, not allowing us to choose the paths our own lives will take. We must speak for ourselves and for our brothers whose voices aren't heard. For more than 25,000 brothers who have been killed in a senceless war and for those GI's who want to come home in one piece. For our brothers in the ghettos who must live in the constant shadow of the police and national guard. For our Vietnamese brothers whose homes lie in the path of American bombers. For 800 brothers imprisoned for draft resistance. For thousands of brothers graduating from high schools and colleges into khaki uniforms. For all the brothers around the world who simply wish to lead their lives in peace and dignity.

The RESISTANCE is a community of young people who refuse to cooperate in any way with the Selective Service System. We accept no deferments, carry no draft cards, and refuse to submit to induction. In addition, the Resistance inclueds men who publicly refuse to register upon turning 18, soldiers who have publicly gone AWOL or refused to obey orders, recognized conscientious objectors who have refused to perform their required civilian work in lieu of induction, men who have publically burned their draft cards, and would-be inductees who simply refused to go. In doing these things we are directly challenging the illegitimate war-making power of our government has taken for itself.

The government has begun to move against the Resistance. Trials of draft resisters are becoming more frequent. Some resisters have been arrested and dragged from church sanctuaries. Everytime one of us is taken, more men choose to cut their ties to Selective Service. We must make "peace" and "freedom" more than politician's rhetoric. We must resist until there is no war, no draft, no oppression of our brothers and sisters.

If you are ready to return or publicaly destroy your draft card, contact us NOW. We will be in Chicago during the convention to collect draft cards to deliver to the Democratic Party nominee for President. JOIN US BROTHER IN OUR FIGHT FOR OUR HUMANITY.

THE RESISTANCE
5 Beekman St. Rm. 1025
New York City, New York 10038
RE-2-4272

THE FALL OFFENSIVE

President [illegible], late in March, found himself in a pot of boiling oil and, faced with the [illegible] of withdrawal from Vietnam or the elections he was forced by political pressures to withdraw from the latter. The oil had reached its boiling point and he [illegible] to get out. The heat had been created by student and adult draft resistance, Dow and ROTC demonstrations, people booing, heckling and walking out on "political dignitaries". Thousands of people charging the Pentagon added to the heat and hundreds of thousands of people planning to be in Chicago to celebrate life and demnnstrate against a brand of democracy that was spelled out in lies, broken promises, distorted and misrepresented information, poverty, poor health, violent death and war for too many of our people added the finishing touch. The fires were raging and no end was in sight.

The oil must boil again this Fall and Winter. The pig that becomes the next president must know that he does not have four years to withdraw from Vietnam; with four years ahead a president he can not sacrifice himself to save the empire. Johnson's "Peace Negotiations" have knocked the steam out of many of his supporters. The war has increasingly lost its legitimacy. Former establishment fellow travelers will find it difficult to pick up and wave the same old pro-war banner.

The candidates all agree upon bombing and napalming Vietnamese people while these same Vietnamese attempt to redefine their existance. Genocide is the unspoken word on the forked tongue of our great white father figure. The indians knew something. The candidates relish in the thought that one of them may produce the military victory (by any means necessary) which is needed to preserve the "untarnished" record of the U.S. fighting forces. After the elections the draft calls will rise to unprecidented heights, U.S. troop strength will increase, and the millions of dollars worth of military contracts let in the last six months will be deployed. The war effort will increase.

The elections belong to the party bosses and the ruling class. The candidates are theirs. Their important issues are not our important issues. A recent Harris poll says 54% of the electorate would prefer someone other than the big three. The candidates created the false election issue of Law and Order and later found that 17% are opposed to law and order. They are the greatest violators of law and order that the country has produced and we know it.

In order to reboil the oil we must work exceedingly hard from now to the election period and on through the winter to the inaguration. We must raise the issue of the war and militarism where ever possible.

PROPOSALS

We propose 1) anti-war confrontations with the candidates on all fronts, on all occasions. They refuse to deal with the war. They must be shown as frauds. A majority of the electorate would rather see someone other than the present candidates be the next president.

2) On election day New York people will mass at NIXON's polling place to demonstrate against the war, turn-in draft cards and witness a small fraction of a fraudulant electoral campaign. We will strike against the elections, we will not go to school; we will vote NO for HUMPHREY/NIXON/WALLACE.

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

3) We must all work dilligently to make the November 14 draft card turn-in the largest in the recorded history. Men and women will chant "End the draft" and return their cards. We will listen to Country Joe and the Fish and lay plans for the invasion of Washington D.C. on the days preceeding inaugration day. A new breed of men and women will be born-men and women-children of the NEW AGE.

4) Resistance supporters on campuses must help plan and carry out actions against military recruiters and corporate recruiters connected with war production. The obvious can not be forgotten but neither can the vague or tangentially connected firms.

5) Clergy must be encouraged to speak out on Nov. 3rd against the war, against the draft, and for the GI's right to vote to come home. Resisters who are seminarians or others who have clergical interests should go from church to church attempting to have ministers, priests and rabbies speak out before the elections.

6) Be in Washington, D.C. on January 20 for inaguration day. The new president will not be YOUR president. He will not feel the war as you do. He will not attempt to purge white America of its racism and militaristic suppression of poor people at home and abroad. He will not feel the draft. He will not lead us in a new direction. The next president will be "immune" from public pressure for four years much like Johnson. Be in Washington to tell him what you think.

B. Printed Material

1. "Feeling The Draft"

On October 2, 1968, an SA of the FBI obtained a $3\frac{1}{2}$" by 7" card captioned "Feeling The Draft? - Here Are The Alternatives" issued by The Resistance.

SA, FBI
October 2, 1968

The following page of this report is a Xerox copy of the above described card.

The following groups offer free draft information and counselling services.

American Friends Serv. Comm.	777-4300
Black Anti-Draft Union	831-6561
Bronx	293-2771, 231-4017
South Bronx	292-9029
Brooklyn	SO 8-3701
Bensonhurst	266-0820
Chelsea	WA 9-2391
Greenwich Village	AL 5-1341
Long Island	(516) WE 1-8765
Long Island Resistance	(516) 271-2994
Lower East Side (LEMPA)	477-9749
Queens Anti-Draft Union	739-9272
Students for A Democratic Soc.	674-3310
Univ. Settlement House	OR 4-9120
War Resisters League	CO 7-4592
Westchester	914 SC 3-5439
West Side Draft Serv.	874-7330
West Side Project	866-1921
The Resistance	RE 2-4272

Free Legal Advice:

National Lawyers Guild	227-1078
N.Y. Civil Liberties Union	WA 2-5074

The Resistance is a community of young Americans fighting the draft. We are fighting a system that sends young men to kill and die for a cause that is not their own. We urge all young men to resist the draft by returning their draft cards and refusing induction. We will help all these young men. We are making available all the information we have on draft alternatives in the hope that draft age men may benefit from it. We will counsel you on any of the alternatives. The final decision rests with you.

The Resistance and its support groups will help anyone who wants to refuse induction with lawyers and bail. Several thousand men from all parts of the country are already resisting the draft, and every day the numbers grow.

Just remember, it's your life and your choice. You don't have to let them push you around. You don't have to go.

FEELING THE DRAFT?

Here are the alternatives.

THE RESISTANCE

5 Beekman St., Rm. 1025, N.Y., N.Y. 10038—212 RE 2-4272

The draft law is very complicated, and the draft board and the army don't tell you what your rights are.

There are legal deferments to the draft. Do not assume that you do not qualify for one or more of these deferments until you have had draft counseling.

• • •

A "yes" answer to any of these questions MAY defer you temporarily or permanently from the draft.

3-A Do you have any children or help support any relative? Is any member of your family emotionally or physically ill and dependent on you?

2-A Are you employed in a critical or essential occupation? Would your employer have a hard time replacing you if you were drafted? For example, teachers, machinists, etc.

1-Y, 4-F Have you ever had any physical or mental problem, or do you have a police record?

1-S, 2-S Are you under 20 years old and a student in high school, or under 24 and a student in college (undergraduate)?

1-O, 1-A-O Are you opposed to all war? You may qualify to be a conscientious objector if you feel that war is wrong. The C.O. deferment is open to both religious and non-religious men.

• • •

You have 30 days to appeal the loss of any classification, (2-S, 1-Y, etc.). An appeal will delay your induction.

There are several thousand young Americans who have emigrated to Canada because of the draft and the war in Vietnam.

Hundreds of men are refusing induction into the armed forces—you should know the legal status and legal defenses of induction refusal.

• • •

Never assume that you cannot be helped. Expert counseling service is available to you at the groups listed on the reverse side of this card.

Never wait until the last minute to take action on your draft situation. The sooner you see a counselor, the better your chance of getting the deferment you feel you are entitled to.

59

BEST POSSIBLE IMAGE.

IV. CHARACTERIZATIONS OF INDIVIDUALS MENTIONED IN THIS REPORT, WHERE AVAILABLE

MARIS CAKARS

MARIS CAKARS attended "The Worker" annual Banquet on October 30, 1966, in New York City.

NY T-6
November 7, 1966

"The Daily World", formerly known as "The Worker" is an East Coast Communist newspaper.

WILLIAM SLOANE COFFIN

On June 14, 1968, in United States District Court, Boston, Massachusetts, a jury returned a verdict of guilty in a draft conspiracy case against WILLIAM SLOANE COFFIN, JR., MICHAEL KELVIN FERBER, MITCHELL IRA GOODMAN and Doctor BENJAMIN MC LANE SPOCK.

THOMAS CHARLES CORNELL

On November 3, 1966, THOMAS CHARLES CORNELL was sentenced by District Judge THOMAS J. MURPHY, United States District Court, Southern District of New York, (SDNY), to serve six months in Federal Prison for violation of Title 50, Appendix, United States Code, Section 462 (b), in that he wilfully burned his draft card at Union Square Park, New York City, on November 6, 1965, during a pacifist demonstration.

DAVID DELLINGER

On May 10, 1963, the Militant Labor Forum (MLF) sponsored a symposium in New York City. The first speaker was DAVID DELLINGER, editor of "Liberation" magazine. DELLINGER identified himself as a pacifist. He stated that it was necessary to abolish the cause of war which is capitalism. He advocated a Communist society and said "I am a Communist", but pointed out that he was not a soviet type Communist.

NY T-7
May 10, 1963

A characterization of the MLF is attached.

STANLEY FAULKNER

BELLA ALTSHULER stated on September 5, 1963 that STANLEY FAULKNER, an attorney was then a Communist Party (CP) member.

NY T-8
September 22, 1963

BELLA ALTSHULER attended a CP meeting on November 23, 1963.

NY T-9
November 27, 1963

STANLEY FAULKNER spoke at the Du Bois Club of America (DCA) Third National Convention held on September 8, 1967, in New York City.

NY T-10
October 2, 1967

A characterization of the DCA is attached to the Appendix hereto.

PETER KIGER

The "New York Journal American", a former New York City daily newspaper, in its issue of March 24, 1966, on Page 10, contained an article captioned, "Tear, Burn Draft Cards".

The article stated "Three young pacifists destroyed their draft cards today at a press conference called for that purpose. The men burned or tore their draft cards in the 10th floor office of the Committee for Non-Violent Action at 5 Beekman Street. Among the three individuals was PETER KIGER, 27, of 537 East 187th Street, Bronx, a graduate of De Pauw University, who said he spent a year in federal prison claiming he was a conscientious objector".

A Federal Grand Jury in the Southern District of New York, on May 25, 1966, indicted PETER KIGER for violation of Title 50, Appendix, Section 462 (b), United States Code, in that he wilfully and knowingly destroyed his Selective Service Card on March 24, 1966.

KEITH R. LAMPE

On September 22, 1965, NY T-11 furnished a list of names maintained at the headquarters of the Hall-Davis Defense Committee (HDDC), 22 East 17th Street, New York City, which was believed to be a HDDC mailing list. Under the caption "College Faculty" appeared the name KEITH R. LAMPE.

A characterization of the HDDC is contained in the Appendix.

DAVID MC REYNOLDS

DAVID MC REYNOLDS, Field Secretary for the War Resisters League, and GIL GREEN, Chairman of the CP of New York State were the speakers for a meeting at the New York School for Marxist Studies (NYSMS) on August 3, 1966.

NY T-12
September 7, 1966

A characterization of the NYSMS is contained in the Appendix.

DAVID J. MILLER

"The New York Times", a New York City daily newspaper, issue of February 11, 1966, on page six, contains an article captioned, "Pacifist Is Convicted of Burning His Draft Card". This article reflected that DAVID J. MILLER, a 23 year old pacifist and staff member at the Catholic Worker Hospitality House, 172 Chrystee Street, was found guilty on February 10, 1966 in Federal Court of having burned his draft card last October at a protest rally against the Vietnam War and military conscription.

Doctor OTTO NATHAN

The "National Guardian", now known as the "Guardian", issue of May 9, 1964, on pages seven and ten, contained a four page centerfold of an article concerning the American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born (ACPFB). On the last page of the article the name Doctor OTTO NATHAN who was listed as one of the sponsors of the ACPFB.

A characterization of the "Guardian" is contained in the Appendix.

The ACPFB has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

JAMES PECK

The "New York Daily News", a New York City daily newspaper, issue of February 25, 1966, on page 16, contains an article captioned, "All Police Eyes Were On the $25 Crasher". This article reflects that JAMES PECK, a leader of the War Resisters League and a man with a long record of pacifist and civil rights disturbances attended the dinner on February 23, 1966, at which President JOHNSON was honored by Freedom House. PECK was arrested when he leaped onto a chair and shouted, "Free the Vietnamese - free Vietnam". The article also reflects that PECK served three years in the Federal Penitentiary as a Conscientious Objector to the draft in World War II.

JACK and JUDITH ROSEN

At a meeting of the CP at Staten Island, New York, on December 8, 1963, it was stated that JACK and JUDITH ROSEN were paid "Party" members, who paid their dues in the city.

NY T-13
December 9, 1963

RONALD ROSEN

RONALD ROSEN indicated on March 27, 1966, that he was then a member of the DCA.

NY T-14
April 7, 1966

Doctor BENJAMIN SPOCK

Doctor BENJAMIN SPOCK, in November, 1963, was included among a list of sponsors of the National Committee to Abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee (NCAHUAC).

NY T-15
November 21, 1963

A characterization of the NCAHUAC is contained in the Appendix.

At an Emergency of Civil Liberties Committee (ECLC) Bill of Rights dinner held December 8, 1967, in New York City, it was announced during the fund raising that Doctor BENJAMIN SPOCK had donated $100.00 to the ECLC.

NY T-16
December 11, 1967

A characterization of the ECLC is contained in the Appendix.

On June 14, 1968, in United States District Court, Boston, Massachusetts, a jury returned a verdict of guilty in a draft conspiracy case against WILLIAM SLOANE COFFIN, JR., MICHAEL KELVIN FERBER, MITCHELL IRA GOODMAN and DOCTOR BENJAMIN MC LANE SPOCK.

STEPHEN SUFFET

STEPHEN SUFFET's name and address appeared on a list of registered convention delegates and others in attendance at a Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) Convention and National Council Meeting, June 25 - 30, 1967, at University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

NY T-17
June, 1967

A characterization of SDS is contained in the Appendix.

ERIC WEINBERGER

ERIC WEINBERGER attended a meeting of the Harlem Council for Peace (HCP) on January 23, 1966, in New York City, as a representative of the Fifth Avenue Vietnam Peace Parade Committee.

NY T-18
January 23, 1966

A characterization of the HCP is contained in the Appendix.

APPENDIX

1.

MILITANT LABOR FORUM

A source advised on May 20, 1968, that public forums are regularly sponsored by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) - New York Local (NYL) on Friday evenings, and are held at SWP Headquarters, 873 Broadway, New York, New York. These are called Militant Labor Forums.

A characterization of the SWP-NYL is set out separately.

APPENDIX

1.

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY - NEW YORK LOCAL

A source advised on August 25, 1960, that the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) - New York Local (NYL) was founded in New York City.

A second source advised on May 20, 1968, that the SWP-NYL was affiliated with and followed the aims of the National SWP.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX

1.

THE GUS HALL - BENJAMIN J. DAVIS DEFENSE COMMITTEE

A source, advised on March 27, 1962, that GUS HALL, General Secretary, Communist Party, United States of America (CP, USA), stated on March 26, 1962 that the Party will form a new committee known as the GUS HALL - BENJAMIN J. DAVIS Defense Committee (H- DDC). The purpose of this committee is to raise $100,000 for the defense of HALL and DAVIS.

"The Worker" issue of April 23, 1967, Page 10, lists the address of the H-DDC as Room 1225, 22 East 17th Street, New York, New York.

"The Worker" was an East coast Communist newspaper.

A second source, advised on November 15, 1967, that the H-DDC is no longer located at 22 East 17th Street, New York City and has ceased operations.

GUS HALL
BENJAMIN J. DAVIS

HALL and DAVIS were indicted by the Federal Grand Jury, Washington, D.C., on March 15, 1962, charging them with violations of Sections 768 (h) and 794, Title 50, United States Code, in that they, as General Secretary and National Secretary, CP, USA, respectively, and as members of the National Board, willfully and unlawfully failed to register for and on behalf of the CP, USA, with the Attorney General.

The indictment against DAVIS, who died on August 22, 1964, was dismissed October 9, 1964, in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia and the indictment against HALL was dismissed in the same court on May 4, 1966.

APPENDIX

1.

NEW YORK SCHOOL FOR MARXIST STUDIES, INCORPORATED

In September, 1960, a source advised it was announced at a meeting of the Communist Party, United States of America (CP, USA), New York District (NYD), Staff, held September 16, 1960, that the People's School for Marxist Studies was founded in September, 1960, as the result of a decision of the CP, USA, NYD. Adult classes were scheduled to start, October 17, 1960.

"The Worker", is an East Coast Communist newspaper, October 16, 1960 issue, announced the opening of the New York School for Marxist Studies (NYSMS) with general classes beginning on October 17, 1960, and SCOPE (Youth) Classes beginning, October 14, 1960. The address of the school is Room 1922, 853 Broadway, at 14th Street, New York, New York.

The records of Pierce, Mayer and Greer, 41 East 42nd Street, New York City, reflect that on August 29, 1960, HERBERT APTHEKER leased Room 1922-23, 853 Broadway, New York City, for the period starting, October 1, 1960. The premises were to be occupied by a "People's School". On July 3, 1962, HERBERT APTHEKER signed a new lease for Room 1922-23, 853 Broadway, New York City, to start on October 1, 1962, which reflects that the premises were to be used as an office for the NYSMS.

On May 5, 1965, the records of the New York County Clerk's Office, New York County Court House, New York City, disclosed that Certificate of Incorporation Number 450745 of the NYSMS was filed with the Secretary of State, State of New York, on August 17, 1964, and the incorporator was VICTOR PERLO.

The Spring (April 14, 1967 - May 19, 1967) Term, of 1967 Bulletin of the NYSMS and SCOPE states that the NYSMS "offers to young and old, workers and students, the opportunity to study the major issues and ideas of the world we live in as analyzed from a Marxist viewpoint." It is our belief that Marxism can provide answers for the problems and perspectives for social change in the United States.

2.

NEW YORK SCHOOL FOR MARXIST STUDIES, INCORPORATED (CONT'D)

A second source advised on June 26, 1966, that HERBERT APTHEKER was elected to the National Committee, CP, USA, at the 18th National Convention of the CP, USA, held in New York City, on June 22-26, 1966.

The second source advised in early 1961, that it was not known at the headquarters of the CP, USA, whether VICTOR PERLO was still a member of the CP. Consequently, he was described as an "unorganized Communist".

The third source advised on April 17, 1968, that the NYSMS is no longer in operation. Source stated that the leadership of the CP, USA, is pleased with the progress of its Party sponsored schools and that the CP has no plans at the present time to reactivate the NYSMS.

APPENDIX

1.

THE "GUARDIAN" FORMERLY KNOWN AS "NATIONAL GUARDIAN" WEEKLY GUARDIAN ASSOCIATES, INCORPORATED

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications", revised and published as of December 1, 1961, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., contains the following concerning the "National Guardian":

"1. ...'established by the American Labor Party in 1947 as a "progressive" weekly...it has manifested itself from the beginning as a virtual official propaganda arm of Soviet Russia.'"

The February 3, 1968 issue of the "National Guardian" announced that as of the issue of February 10, 1968, the "National Guardian" would henceforth be known as the "Guardian".

The February 10, 1968 issue of the "Guardian" is self-described as an "independent radical newsweekly" and is published by Weekly Guardian Associates, Incorporated. The "Guardian" lists its address as 197 East 4th Street, New York, New York.

The February 12, 1968, issue of the "New York Times" carried an article entitled, "Radical Editors Say Their Job Is In 'Movement'". This article stated that the first issue of the "Guardian" was dedicated by the paper's staff "To those heroic Liberation fighters who last week began a major offensive against American Imperialism in South Vietnam."

This article quoted one of the editors as saying that "Our job is to build a Radical Movement. To quote the Cuban revolutionaries, we are not only to write about it, but also to move along with it--we are movement people acting as journalists."

"The 'Guardian' takes a strong left position, but it is not identified with any organized group because it believes that an American left ideology is still in the making. One of its purposes is to break away from the cliches of the left ideology of the past."

2.

THE "GUARDIAN" CONT'D

This article concluded by stating that the "Guardian" is considered the largest radical weekly in America.

A characterization of the American Labor Party is attached separately.

APPENDIX

1.

AMERICAN LABOR PARTY

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," revised and published as of December 1, 1961, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., contains the following concerning the American Labor Party:

"AMERICAN LABOR PARTY

"1. 'For years, the Communists have put forth the greatest efforts to capture the entire American Labor Party throughout New York State. They succeeded in capturing the Manhattan and Brooklyn sections of the American Labor Party but outside of New York City they have been unable to win control.'
(Special Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report 1311 on the CIO Political Action Committee, March 29, 1944, p. 78.)

"2. 'Communist dissimulation extends into the field of political parties forming political front organizations such as the * * * American Labor Party. The Communists are thus enabled to present their candidates for elective office under other than a straight Communist label.'
(Internal Security Subcommittee of the Senate Judiciary Committee, Handbook for Americans, S. Doc.117, April 23, 1956, p. 91.)"

On October 7, 1956, PETER HAWLEY, New York State Chairman, American Labor Party, publicly announced the American Labor Party State Committee unanimously approved a resolution dissolving the organization and ordering the liquidation of its assets.

APPENDIX

1

W.E.B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA (DCA)

A source advised that on October 26-27, 1963, a conference of members of the Communist Party, USA (CP, USA), including national functionaries, met in Chicago, Illinois, for the purpose of setting in motion forces for the establishment of a new national Marxist-oriented youth organization which would hunt forthe most peaceful transition to socialism. The delegates were told that it would be reasonable to assume that the young socialists attracted into this new organization would eventually pass into the CP itself.

A second source has advised that the founding convention for the new youth organization was held from June 19 - 21, 1964, at 150 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, at which time, the name W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA) was adopted. Approximately 500 delegates from throughout the United States attended this convention.

The second source advised in September, 1966, that Mike Zagarell, CP, USA Youth Director, stated that in Negro communities the Party still supported the plan to build "left" socialist centers and to solidify the Party base through the DCA. This source also advised in September, 1966, that Daniel Rubin, CP, USA National Organizational Secretary, stated the Party believes the DCA should have a working class outlook and be a mass organization favorable to socialism, socialist countries and Marxism, and in April, 1967, Gus Hall, CP, USA, General Secretary, indicated that the DCA primary emphasis should be on developing mass resistance to the draft.

A third source advised in September, 1967, that Jarvis Tyner was elected Chairman of the DCA on September 10, 1967, near the conclusion of the Third National Convention of the DCA held in New York, New York, from September 8-10, 1967.

A fourth source advised on July 26, 1968, that Jarvis Tyner continues in his position as Chairman of the DCA.

This fourth source also advised on July 26, 1968, that Jarvis Tyner is a member of the National Committee of the CP, USA

This fourth source further advised on July 26, 1968, that the headquarters of the DCA is located at 34 West 17th Street, New York, New York.

APPENDIX

1.

NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO ABOLISH THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, KNOWN IN THE NEW YORK CITY AREA AS THE NEW YORK FRIENDS OF THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO ABOLISH THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

A source advised that on December 15, 1965, it was decided by the Executive Committee of the New York Council to Abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee (NYCAHUAC) to dissolve and turn over its work in the New York City area to the National Committee to Abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee (NCAHUAC).

According to the source, the NCAHUAC established at that time a group called the New York Friends of the NCAHUAC (NYF). The source stated that NYF would handle all abolition work in the New York City area and would engage primarily in political and fund-raising activities.

The source advised that as of December 4, 1967, the NYF was utilizing Post Office Box 423, Cathedral Station, New York, New York, as its mailing address.

The source advised on December 4, 1967, that the NYF has not been active during 1967. It has not sponsored any meetings either of its members or of a fund-raising nature during this time.

The source also advised at this time that none of the officers of the NYF are known to the source to be present members of the Communist Party (CP).

Characterizations of the NYCAHUAC and the NCAHUAC are set out separately.

1. APPENDIX

NEW YORK COUNCIL TO ABOLISH THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE aka

On March 9, 1961, a source advised that the New York Council to Abolish the Un-American Activities Committee (NYCAUAC), 150 West 34th Street, New York City, New York, was formed at a meeting held in New York City on November 17, 1960. This organization was founded principally through the efforts of FRANK WILKINSON, Field Representative of the National Committee to Abolish the Un-American Activities Committee (NCAUAC).

ROBERT RONSTADT, 20515 Tiara Street, Woodland Hills, California, a former member of the Communist Party (CP) in Los Angeles, California, from 1946 to 1952, who furnished information to the Federal Bureau of Investigation from 1949 to 1952, advised on September 17, 1952, that FRANK WILKINSON was a member of the Los Angeles County CP as of September, 1952.

A second source furnished on September 14, 1961, a copy of resolutions of the New York Council to Abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee (NYCAHUAC) which were adopted by the NYCAHUAC. One such resolution affirmed the intention to continue to work for the abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities (HCUA) and to continue its efforts to broaden the participation in this fight. Another resolution accepted as a modus vivendi the suggestion of the Field Representative of the "National Committee to Abolish the HCUA," (NCAHUAC) namely that local abolition committees may identify and coordinate their efforts as closely as they desire with NCAHUAC, still maintaining their autonomy for as flexible and independent a program as possible.

A third, fourth and fifth source have advised during March, 1962, that CP members in the New York City area have been solicited to support activities of the NYCAHUAC during attendance at CP club meetings.

A sixth source advised that at an Executive Board meeting of NYCAHUAC held January 7, 1965, a letter from NCAHUAC was read which disclosed that NYCAHUAC is no longer connected in any way with the NCAHUAC.

2.

NEW YORK COUNCIL TO ABOLISH THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE aka (CONT'D)

On April 15, 1966, the sixth source advised that the NYCAHUAC was dissolved on December 15, 1965. The sixth source stated that the NYCAHUAC had turned over all abolition work in the New York City area to the NCAHUAC who had established an organization in New York City known as the New York Friends of the NCAHUAC.

APPENDIX

1.

NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO ABOLISH THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications", issued December 1, 1961, by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Page 115, contains the following citation regarding the National Committee to Abolish the Un-American Activities Committee (NCAUAC):

> "Cited as a 'new organization' set up in the Summer of 1960 to lead and direct the Communist Party's 'Operation Abolition' campaign. Seven of the national leaders of this group have been identified as communists."
>
> "(Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report 1278 on the Truth About the Film 'Operation Abolition', Part I, October 3, 1961, Page 5)"

A source has advised that the NCAUAC changed its name on March 3, 1962, to include the word "House" in its name, thereby becoming known as the National Committee to Abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee (NCAHUAC). A national meeting of this organization was held in Chicago, Illinois, on April 27 and 28, 1963.

A second source advised on May 1, 1968, that as of that date the NCAHUAC continued to function with headquarters at 555 North Western Avenue, Los Angeles, California.

HARLEM COUNCIL FOR PEACE
Also known as Central
Harlem Committee on Viet Nam

A source on January 10, 1966, advised that the idea for the meeting and formation of the Central Harlem Committee on Viet Nam, which met on January 9, 1966, in New York City, was conceived at a Communist Party meeting held on December 18, 1965, between representatives of the Communist Party, United States of America, New York District and Harlem Region, Communist Party. On January 21, 1966, the same source advised the Committee had now adopted the name of the Harlem Council For Peace (HCFP).

A second source on February 10, 1966, furnished a circular issued by HCFP, self-characterizing itself as an ad hoc committee formed by a group of concerned people representing several organizations.

The first source, on January 17, 1966, advised that the purpose of the group is to foster sentiment against the Viet Nam War.

A third source, on February 1, 1966, furnished a draft of proposed literature for the HCFP. This draft listed the following aims and purposes of the organization:

1. The War Against Poverty in Harlem.
2. The liberation of non-white people here in the United States.
3. The right of free expression as guaranteed by the constitution of the United States.

The first source on May 10, 1966, advised that the HCFP was located at 357 Lenox Avenue, New York City.

A fourth source advised on October 10, 1966, that as of that date the HCFP was defunct.

APPENDIX

1.

NATIONAL EMERGENCY CIVIL LIBERTIES COMMITTEE, Formerly Known As Emergency Civil Liberties Committee

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications", revised and published as of December 1, 1961, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D. C., contains the following concerning the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee:

"Emergency Civil Liberties Committee

"1. 'The Emergency Civil Liberties Committee is an organization with headquarters in New York, whose avowed purpose is to abolish the House Committee on Un-American Activities and discredit the FBI. * * * The committee finds that the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee, established in 1951, although representing itself as a non-Communist group, actually operates as a front for the Communist Party. It has repeatedly assisted, by means of funds and legal aid, Communists involved in Smith Act violations and similar legal proceedings. One of its chief activities has been and still is the dissemination of voluminous Communist propaganda material.'

'FRANK WILKINSON was called as a witness when he appeared in Atlanta as a representative of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee to propagandize against the Committee on Un-American Activities and to protest its hearings. In 1956 WILKINSON was identified as a Communist Party member by a former FBI undercover agent within the Party. Summoned at that time to answer the allegation, his reply to all questions was, "I am answering no questions of this committee." This also became his stock reply to questions

2.

NATIONAL EMERGENCY CIVIL
LIBERTIES COMMITTEE (CONT'D)

when he appeared during the Atlanta hearings. * * * WILKINSON has since been convicted of contempt of Congress and sentenced to one year in jail.'

'Disputing the non-Communist claim of the organization, the committee finds that a number of other individuals connected with the ECLC also have been identified under oath as Communists.* * *' (Committee on Un-American Activities, Annual Report for 1958, House Report 187, March 9, 1959, pp. 34 and 35.)

"2. 'To defend the cases of Communist law-breakers, fronts have been devised making special appeals in behalf of civil liberties and reaching out far beyond the confines of the Communist Party itself. Among these organizations are the * * * Emergency Civil Liberties Committee. When the Communist Party itself is under fire these fronts offer a bulwark of protection.' (Internal Security Subcommittee of the Senate Judiciary Committee, Handbook for Americans, S. Doc. 117, April 23, 1956, p. 91.)"

"The New York Times", a New York City daily newspaper, in its April 1, 1968, issue, page 13, contained an item captioned, "Draft Dissenters to Get More Help", which related that at a news conference held by the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (ECLC) on the previous day, it was announced that the organization was changing its name to the National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (NECLC) "to reflect our determination to develop a vital national civil liberties organization in all 50 states as rapidly as possible."

A source advised on June 13, 1968, that the NECLC is located at 25 East 26th Street, New York City.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
November 13, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bufile 14-2965
NYfile 14-382

Title The Resistance

Character Selective Service Act, 1948;
Sedition

Reference is made to New York report of Special Agent George T. Twaddle, dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

DATE: 11/29/68

FROM : SAC, PITTSBURGH (100-15890)

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
(IS)

James A Kohns
62-5694
92-3006

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

On 9/18/68 [redacted] (reliable-conceal) advised that on 9/113/68 at a meeting of the Pittsburgh Veteran's For Peace JIM KORN said that the Resistance on the West Coast was instrumental in getting some large stores to remove their war toys, and got commitments from some business men to hire some Draft Resistors after their release from prison. He said he would work with the Pittsburgh Resistors and hoped to accomplish in Pittsburgh the gains made on the West Coast. [redacted] said that KORN is a white male, 5'6", 165 pounds, age about 24 and a Vietnam Veteran. [redacted] said that KORN had a full beard and was a member of the Resistance from the West Coast.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

A characterization of the Pittsburgh Veterans For Peace is attached.

Pittsburgh indices indicate that in July 1966 one JAMES H. KORN of Carnegie-Mellon University, Pittsburgh, signed an advertisement in the Pittsburgh Press calling for an immediate cease to all bombing in Vietnam and an end to all other offensive military operations immediately.

LEADS

LOS ANGELES

At Los Angeles, California

Will review indices in an attempt to identify JIM KORN or JAMES H. KORN and forward background information to Pittsburgh.

SAN FRANCISCO

Will review indices as requested above.

At San Francisco, California

100-70116-443

SEARCHED gk INDEXED Sam
SERIALIZED gk FILED Sam
DEC 4 - 1968
FBI – LOS ANGELES
Keenan | sgk

2-Los Angeles (RM)
2-San Francisco (14-214) (RM)
2-Pittsburgh
1-100-16077 (JIM KORN)
ECW
(6)

Received 12/10/68 gk #1

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

APPENDIX

1

PITTSBURGH VETERANS FOR PEACE (PVP)

On July 10, 1967, a source advised that on July 5, 1967, the first meeting of 12 men took place in Pittsburgh, and the name of the organization was adopted as Pittsburgh Veterans for Peace. Paul Kleindorfer was in charge of the meeting and was elected Chairman. The immediate goals were: work with Vietnam Summer Committee; work toward peace in Vietnam and any other war wherever the United States is involved; build a strong and large PVP organization; to send a Veterans for Peace contingent to the march on Washington in October, 1967; and to bring in high ranking military men to speak out against the war in Vietnam.

The source stated a constitution was adopted September 12, 1967, and the address of the PVP is Box 186, Carnegie-Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Pa. 15213.

According to the source, the officers of the PVP as of May 23, 1967, were Paul Kleindorfer, Commander; Roger Reed, Vice Commander; Tiastor Luokkala, Secretary, and Louis Bortz, Treasurer. The source has reported periodic meetings have been held since the inception and have been attended by 12 to 19 men, and that PVP has sponsored a "military speak-out" October 12, 1967, at Pittsburgh, attended by 200 persons with Rear Admiral Arnold E. True and Brigadier General William Ford, both retired, as speakers who criticized the United States' policies and activities in Vietnam. The PVP has 95 persons listed on the books; however, 45 are paid up members.

According to "Pittsburgh Point," a weekly Pittsburgh newspaper, the PVP was represented at the National Conference for New Politics held Labor Day weekend, 1967, at Chicago, Illinois, by Arthur Edelman.

On September 25, 1967, a second source advised that as of that date Louis Bortz was a member of the District Committee of the Communist Party of Western Pennsylvania (CPWP) and Chairman of the North Side Club, CPWP.

On March 12, 1967, the second source advised Arthur Edelman was as of that date a leading member of the Executive Committee of the CPWP.

APPENDIX

Dennis D. Duby
2819 W. FRANCIS Ave.
Los Angeles, Calif.
90005

LOS ANGELES, CA. 114
PM
3 DEC
1968

U.S. POSTAGE 6c
FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT

4/21

449

James Harold Parr
SS# 4-117-50-925
c/o Local Board #117
14911 S. Crenshaw Blvd.
Gardena, Calif.

Personal - Please Forward

100-70116-444

ARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
ERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
DEC 6 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Keenan
jgk

100-70116-445

ARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
ERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
DEC 6 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES
Keenan JGK

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

GARDENA
DEC 4
PM
1968
CALIF.

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM

ZIP CODE

☐ Unclaimed. ☐ Person unknown.

☐ Deceased. ☐ For better address.

☐ Moved—left no address. ☐ Refused.

☐ No such address. ☐

POSTMASTER—If not delivered in 10 days, please check reason for non-delivery and return to

Local Board No. 117
Los Angeles County
14911 Crenshaw Blvd.
Gardena, California

(Stamp of Board or Address of Sender)

18

James Harold Parr

778 Avenue "C"

Redondo Beach, California
90277

100-70114 446

SEARCHED ______ INDEXED ______
SERIALIZED ______ FILED ______
DEC 6 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

Keenan /jgk

DECEMBER 1, 1968

DEAR Jim,

SORRY THAT THIS IS MIMEOGRAPHED, BUT TO WRITE EACH OF YOU INDIVIDUALLY WOULD TAKE A GREAT DEAL OF TIME. ON NOVEMBER 16TH YOU TURNED IN YOUR DRAFT CARDS TO JOAN BAEZ AT HER FORUM CONCERT. AT THAT TIME, SHE GAVE YOU THE NUMBERS OF THE RESISTANCE OFFICE, THAT YOU MIGHT BE ABLE TO TALK WITH US. SINCE WE HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO REACH MOST OF YOU, I AM SENDING YOU THIS LETTER TO TELL YOU ABOUT A MEETING WHICH HAS BEEN SET UP FOR YOU WHO SEVERED YOUR TIES WITH SELECTIVE SERVICE ON THAT DATE. WE WILL BE DISCUSSING WHAT YOU WANT DONE WITH YOUR CARDS, WHAT YOU CAN EXPECT TO HAPPEN AS A RESULT OF YOUR ACTIONS, AND SO ON. THE MEETING HAS BEEN SET FOR WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 11, AT 7:30 P.M. THE PLACE HAS NOT YET BEEN DECIDED. I HOPE THAT EACH OF YOU WILL BE ABLE TO MAKE IT TO THE MEETING. IF NOT, PLEASE CALL ME AT 382-4447 ANYTIME BETWEEN NOW AND THE MEETING DATE. ALSO, THAT IS THE NUMBER TO CALL TO FIND OUT THE LOCATION. IT WILL PROBABLY BE IN THE CENTRAL LOS ANGELES AREA.

IF YOU FIND IT IMPOSSIBLE TO MAKE IT TO THE MEETING, PLEASE CALL AND ANY OF US WILL BE GLAD TO TALK WITH YOU. IT IS IMPORTANT THAT YOU UNDERSTAND FULLY WHAT YOU HAVE DONE. YOU HAVE TAKEN A VERY BRAVE FIRST STEP TOWARDS THAT DAY WHEN MEN WILL BUILD RATHER THAN DESTROY. BUT IT IS ONLY THE BEGINNING, NOT THE END. THE RESISTANCE OFFERS YOU BROTHERHOOD, AND AS YOUR FELLOW NON-COOPERATORS, WE WILL WORK TOWARDS LIBERATION WITH YOU. IT IS OUR HOPE THAT YOU WILL WORK TOWARDS IT WITH US, TOO.

I HOPE THAT THIS REACHES YOU IN TIME.

IN PEACE,
Dennis D. Durby
DENNIS D. DURBY
(FOR THE RESISTANCE)

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

8

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

DATE: 11/13/68

FROM : SA LAWRENCE L. LOCKWOOD

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS-C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
PSI	DAVID HARRIS, Resistence Speech at El Camino Jr. College, 10/24/68.	10/28/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Source's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

ACTION:

Source was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

CC: 1 - SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED)
100- (DAVID HARRIS)

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

100-70761 (DAVID HARRIS)
100-69210 (YOUNG DEMOCRATS)
100-66602 (JOAN BAEZ)
25-79658 (ANTI-DRAFT ACTIVITIES)
100-71526 (SDS, EL CAMINO JUNIOR COLLEGE)

100-70116-447

LLL/pag
(8)

Read by

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
NOV 13 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

On Thursday, October 24, 1968, I attended a lecture given by David Harris of the Resistance. The lecture was hosted by the Young Democrats and was held in Communications Room #308 at El Camino College. The lecture lasted from 11:00 am until 12:00 noon.

David (or Richard?) Harris is a leader of the Resistance in California. He is former student body president of Stanford University and achieved some national acclaim when he refused induction over a year ago in Oakland precipitating the Oakland "draft riots". Mr. Harris recieved a three year sentence for his refusal to be inducted and I beleive he is currently out on appeal. He is married to folk singer Joan Baez. After the lecture I spoke with David Harris and he informed me that he was speaking all over California to stimulate interest in the Resistance. He informed me that he had given over fifty speeches in the last two weeks.

A summary of Mr. Harris'es speech at El Camino follows:
He started out by exposing the draft as man-power channeling and pointed out the evils that it had incurred on the United States and the rest of the world including Vietnam. Next he gave examples of how the system was failing and how the selective service system was failing. He then advised people that the only way to rid America of the draft was a policy of total non-complicity with the draft. Mr. Harris ended his lecture by telling how the entire country, including the selective service system, would be overthrown by passive resistance such as was used to rid India of the British.

About 150 persons crowded into the room to hear David Harris, he seems to have a tremendous rapport with many young people. The crowd can be broken down as follows. Approximately one-third of the crowd were the less radical faction of HEP and the "radical" part of the Young Democrats. One-third was from El Camino's non political "hip" community. And about one-third of the crowd consisted of normal looking El Camino students.

The lecture of Mr. David Harris may stir up some anti-draft action on campus and perhaps the formation of a Resistance group as the lecture was very well recieved and I was plagued with questions concerning the draft all that day.

October 25, 1968

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70116)

DATE: 12/3/68

FROM : SA J. CHARLES MERRIMAN

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Meeting of The Resistance, on 10/20/68.	10/28/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Informant's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

ACTION:

Informant was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

CC: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

175-41 (DEMONSTRATION AGAINST HUBERT HUMPHREY)

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

JCM/mmd
(9)

100-70116-448

SE[illegible]ED [illegible] IN[illegible]
SERIALIZED [illegible] FILED [illegible]
DEC 3 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

October 22, 1968
[illegible]s Angeles, Calif.

On Sunday October 20, 1968, the Draft Resistance met at the residence of FOIA(b)(7) - (D) Los Angeles.

The meeting began at 8:30 P.M. and was chaired by FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

FOIA(b)(7) - (D) indicated that this group should organize a group of medical doctors to train civilians how treat minor wounds, during the demonstrations.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D) also indicated that many people doesn't what to do when their heads are busted, we have to train a group of cadres.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D) indicated that to treat a person FOIA(b)(7) - (D) without a license is against the law, but we could go ahead any way.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D) announced that there will be a demonstration on Oct. 24 at the Beverly Hilton Hotel again Humphrey at 6:00 P.M. On Oct. 26. there will will be demonstrations from 4 points. 1. Republican Headquarter, Democratic Headquarter, Dow Chemical Corporation, and Induction Center.

There were approximately 7 persons present at this meeting.

The following persons were identified at this meeting:

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70797)

DATE: 12/4/68

FROM : SA JAMES G. KEENAN

SUBJECT: STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS)
LOS ANGELES VALLEY JUNIOR COLLEGE (LAVJC)
IS - C

SOURCE	ACTIVITY	RECEIVED	AGENT	LOCATION
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Rep.re LAVJC student walk-out in election opposition, 11/5/68.	11/12/68	Writer	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Source's report has been Xeroxed and is attached.

ACTION:

Source was thoroughly interviewed concerning the above and could add nothing further.

All necessary action in connection with this memo has been taken by the writer.

CC: 1 - NEW YORK (REGISTERED)
100- (MARK RUDD)

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

157-1707 (BSU)
100-70116 (THE RESISTANCE)
~~100-70572 (HARRY TRULY)~~
100-51226 (TED MILKOFF)
100-70562 (STEVE MANDEL)
100-70615 (BILL LEONIS)(RI-B)
100-64507 (JAMES BERLAND)

JGK/mmd
(10) Read by

100-70116-449

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DEC 4 1968
FBI — LOS ANGELES

LA 100-70797

INDEX:

STUDENTS FOR THE INDEPENDENT LEFT (SIL)
DEBBIE MEDNICK
MIKE BEBO
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
FREE CLINIC

SPONSOR: SDS, SIL, BSU, RESISTANCE
PLACE: LAVJC, FREE SPEECH AREA; DATE: 110568 (Class Walkout)
TIME: 1030
SPEAKERS: Mark Rudd (SDS), Truly, Milkoff and others.
PRESENT; 100 to 150 NAMES: Above, Mandell, Mednick; Leonis, etc.
CONTEXT:

The dominant theme was the reading of a "10 Point" plan to bring an end to the suppression of the minorities, the gathering of signatures for this petition and at about 1300 hrs this petition was presented to Dean Lewis, Dean of Students, and read to him in a very insulting and provoking manner. When the Dean wouldn't promise to immediately meet the demands, Bebo, aka Mike, then became extremely vulgar toward the dean in the presence of about 50 students outside of his office. Had emotions been running as high, here, as they apparently were at Valley State, the fourth, I am relatively certain that Bebo's affront on Dean Lewis would have been adequate to incite to riot or at very least the taking of a building or two. Steve Mandell then said to the Dean that if the demands weren't satisfied by the administration that we'd'be back to take them', or words to this effect. ALL

Signature: 110768

SPONSOR: SDS,
PLACE: PERSHING SQUARE, LOS ANGELES; DATE: 110568
TIME: 1500 hrs
SPEAKERS: Mark Rudd, Jim Berland and an SDS officer (unknown)
PERSONS PRESENT: Varying from 600 to 1000
KNOWN: Rudd, Berland, Leonis, Debbie Mednick, Ted Milkoff, Steve Mandell, SDS Officer (Male, cauc, 6', 165 lbs, blonde hair of modest length) and many Hamilton High and others
CONTEXT:

Mark Rudd talked the oppression line that is characteristic of SDS; Berland introduced himself as a member of the CP and got a fair amount of applause, intellectualized for a few minutes and then said 'the people must take back the power from the imperialist government and stop oppression' or words to that effect; the aforementioned SDS Officer then took the mic of the PA system and said "...we are going to walk down the streets...we're going to educate the people..." Leafleting was conducted in the streets and in the sidewalks from the Square to the Federal Building. From the Federal Building the marchers went to the Police Station and were very quickly turned away at the front door, at a run! Marchers then returned to Pershing Square. I picked up a ride with Paul Desten, Jan, Howard and Jim. We went down to the SDS office (what a dump) at 510½ N. Hoover, Los Angeles. From there the five of us went to Jim's apartment. (Ref Pg 3.) ALL

SIG: [redacted] 110768

SDS member: Jim
PLACE: FOIA(b)(7) - (D) DATE: 110568
TIME: 1830 hrs
PRESENT: 5

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

CONTEXT:

Watched election returns and ate. At about 2145 hrs we went to Valley JC to to drop [redacted] for his car as he wanted to go back home. We went to some friends of [redacted] so he could pick up some MJ cigarettes. [redacted] parked and asked us to wait for him while he went in. We were parked on the south side of Riverside Drive, facing East (just before the intersection with Beck St.) [redacted] walked back toward the preceding corner where he nearly parked at first. (I believe to the first or second building, multiple dwellings). The cigarette was passed back and forth between FOIA(b)(7) - (D) The windows were all rolled up tightly, there was the odor of wood burning which lingered in my nose even after we got out of the car at Century Plaza. The odor in the car was slightly pungent and I felt a little heady as we were driving down the freeway and after we got out. Not having had any previous experience with the weed I can not say that I am 100% positive that that is what it was.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

ALL

SIG: 110768

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

SPONSOR: SDS
PLACE: Century Plaza Hotel, in front; DATE: 110568
TIME: 2215 hrs
PERSONS: 150 to 200
Names: Paul, Jan, Howard, Bill Leonis, Milkoff, an SDS Officer (see Pg 2.), Debbie Mednick, self and many others.
CONTEXT: Chanting, milling around, representatives were invited in to the hotel and most everyone left disappointed and rather broken in spirit by about 2300 hrs. Paul drove us to Valley JC. Howard drove Jan and then me home. ALL

SIG: [redacted] 110768

OF[redacted]M NO. 10
M ON
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, Albany DATE: 3/6/69

FROM : Director, FBI (14-2965)

SUBJECT: THE RESISTANCE
SEDITION

Enclosed for each recipient is a copy of a "Manual for Draft-Age Immigrants to Canada" published by the Toronto Anti-Draft Programme and a four page "Memorandum On: Emigration to Canada and Europe" published by the National Lawyers Guild in New York City.

Various groups throughout the U.S. using the name "The Resistance," or some variation thereof, are engaged in efforts to disrupt U.S. military programs. The activities of these groups take various forms including counseling in ways to evade induction; promoting and providing information concerning leaving the U.S. to take up residence in other countries to avoid military service; encouraging desertion or disobedience to military directives; and outright assistance to deserters such as making available lodging and travel accommodations in fleeing the U.S. to avoid return to military duty.

The Internal Security Division of the Department has requested investigation concerning such groups to determine possible violations of the sedition statute as well as the deserter-harboring statute. The Internal Security Division has expressed a particular interest in determining if there is an over-all conspiracy among various groups to cause refusal of duty in the armed forces and/or to entice, assist or harbor deserters.

The Department of the Army in a recent letter commented upon the value of intelligence information furnished by the Bureau relating to the above matters. In the same letter, the Army advised that by the end of 1969 they anticipate one of every five inductees will be a college graduate. The Army fully expects resistance problems to multiply with the increased number of inductees exposed to such activities, or actively engaged in same, while in college. The Army has solicited the Bureau's continued assistance in furnishing pertinent intelligence information relating to such matters.

Enclosures - 2
2 - All Field Offices (Enc.-2)
2 - All Legats (Enc.-2)

SEARCHED........INDEXED........
SERIALIZED........FILED........
MAR 13 1969
FBI - LOS ANGELES

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

100-70116-450

To meet the dual responsibility of providing the intelligence community, particularly the military services, with pertinent information concerning efforts by groups and individuals to cause refusal of duty, disruption of military activity and desertion from the armed forces, and at the same time to collate pertinent information concerning such activity for the Department's use in prosecutive consideration, the following instructions are to be implemented:

Within 60 days of the date of this letter each office is to submit a report (10 copies to the Bureau) under the above caption which will include specific information relating to each of the items enumerated below.

(1) The name of each resistance-type organization presently active within your division, a very concise summary of background of the organization, a listing of the current officers and activists, and its current activities. It will not be necessary to summarize past activities. Each organization should comprise a separate section of the report beginning on a separate page.

(2) All indications of cooperation between such groups whether within your division or other divisions including contacts outside the U.S. The methods of communication should be explored with particular emphasis on the key individuals acting in a leadership capacity. Information should be set forth as to dates, times and persons attending pertinent meetings where planning of activities takes place.

(3) Incidents of successful assistance to AWOL servicemen, deserters or draft evaders should be enumerated and the type of assistance described. Of particular interest is information concerning use of clandestine routes for travel to Canada or other countries.

(4) All available information concerning sources of funds for the organizations.

(5) Evidence of foreign contacts, cooperation and/or influence. In this regard refer to the enclosures which set forth numerous individuals and/or organizations in the U.S. and abroad which are active in assisting individuals seeking to avoid the draft or escape military service. Each of the organizations within your division should be specifically commented upon.

Legal Attaches should continue to furnish all information which can be developed relating particularly to efforts of U.S. citizens abroad in carrying out the above-described activities. This information should be submitted in accordance with instructions previously issued to Legal Attaches. Domestic offices, upon receipt of such information from Legal Attaches, should handle same in accordance with current procedures for security investigations of individuals.

Each office bear in mind that the Department is most interested in proving a conspiracy among various groups throughout the U.S. and investigative efforts should be directed to obtaining evidence of such a conspiracy if same exists. Each office will be expected to conduct a penetrative investigation into this matter. If appropriate, individuals contacted may be advised that the investigation is being conducted at the request of Assistant Attorney General J. Walter Yeagley, Internal Security Division of the Department.

Domestic offices which have been submitting periodic reports under individual organization captions should, in the future, include information concerning each such organization in the above report and not submit individual reports for the organizations concerned. For administrative handling in the field, separate case files should be maintained on the individual organizations. All pertinent Bureau files are being consolidated into Bureau file 14-2965 and reports submitted should be directed to this file.

In preparation of the above report it will not be necessary to set forth in detail information concerning demonstrations as same will have been reported by teletype and/or airtel and LHM. The report should contain only a concise summary of the demonstration activity engaged in by each group.

Reports should be designed to provide an over-all perspective from an intelligence standpoint, and to provide pertinent data for the Department's use in prosecutive consideration. After submission of the above-requested report, future reports should be submitted every four months.

Pertinent information developed during the course of this investigation bearing on other matters relating to either organizations or individuals should be separately furnished the Bureau under appropriate caption.